

SIXTY-THIRD

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 11TH, 1987

---

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

AT

ORANGE, N. J.  
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE  
No. 99 MAIN STREET

## CANON 1, § II.

### OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

#### From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of both Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, or Missionary, may not sign.

#### From a Mission.

*N. B.*—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

#### Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

# Diocese of Newark

---

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

---

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D.

#### *Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

#### *Retired*

#### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

#### *Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville.

#### *Treasurer,*

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

#### *Registrar,*

Mr. GEORGE I. WICHMAN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

#### *Chancellor,*

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch Street, Morristown, (1939).

#### *Librarian,*

Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson, (1941).

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD, Rutherford, (1938).

The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS, West Orange, (1939).

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., *Secretary*, Newark, (1940).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1938).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1939).

Mr. PHILETUS H. HOLT, Summit, (1940).

Mr. FREDERICK W. THORNE, Newark, (1941).

---

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the months of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

**FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman.*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice Chairman.*  
 The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, *Secretary.*  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer.*

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The President of the Standing Committee.  
 The Treasurer of the Convention.

**MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.**

	Term expires 1938.	
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.,		Mr. ALEXANDER TORRANCE.
	Term expires 1939.	
The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,		Mr. I. C. RAYMOND ATKIN.
	Term expires 1940.	
The Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING,		Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

**MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.**

	Term expires 1938.	
Mr. FARNHAM YARDLEY,		Mr. BANCROFT GHERARDI.
	Term expires 1939.	
Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,		Mr. HENRY YOUNG.
	Term expires 1940.	
CHICHESTER C. KERR,		Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

**MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE  
 AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1937-1938.**

**DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.**

	The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., <i>Chairman.</i>	
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.		Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE
Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN		Mr. BANCROFT GHERARDI
Mr. FARNHAM YARDLEY		Mr. HENRY YOUNG

**COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.**

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., *ex-officio.*  
 " " " THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., *ex-officio.*  
 The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary.*  
 The Rev'd ALBERT F. CHILLSON, Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,  
 Mr. CHARLES C. COLYER.

## CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

### THE CHAPTER.

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD,  
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,  
The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI,  
The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS  
" CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.,  
Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,  
" E. E. POOR, JR.,  
Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,  
Mr. WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,  
" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

### CANONS MISSIONER.

For Diocesan Missionary Work { The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR.,  
" " GEORGE W. DAWSON.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

### OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*, Orange.  
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*, Orange.  
Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*, Bloomfield.  
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*, Newark.

### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.

## ARCHDEACONS.

The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.  
" VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.  
" , Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
" W. O. LESLIE, JR., Archdeacon of Newark.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1938.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,  
The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE,  
" OSCAR MEYER,  
" GEORGE M. PLASKETT,

Mr. J. RAYMOND BALL,  
" JOHN A. BENNETT,  
" C. ALFRED BURHORN,  
" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

Term expires 1939.

The Rev'd JOSEPH ANASTASI,	Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" PETER R. DECKENBACH,	" KENNETH MACDONALD,
" J. FRED HAMBLIN,	" E. E. POOR, JR.,
" CHARLES W. POPHAM,	" FREDERICK G. STUART.

Term expires 1940.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. FORD,	Mr. ERNEST H. BICKELL,
" JOHN A. FRAMPTON,	" E. A. CHASTENEY,
" GORDON T. JONES,	" CARLETON GREENE
" A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,	" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL.

---

### THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, *Chairman.*Mr. GEORGE W. HULSBART, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J., *Treasurer.*


---

### BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio.*The Rev'd JOHN H. ROSENBAUGH, *Chairman.*" ALLAN WHITLEY, *Secretary.*Mr. FRANK BRABSON, *Treasurer.*The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAUER, *Field Secretary.*


---

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1938.

The Rev'd FREDERICK J. WARNECKE,	The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS,
The Rev'd JOHN H. ROSENBAUGH,	

Term expires 1939.

The Rev'd CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG,	The Rev'd F. RANDALL WILLIAMS,
Mrs. ROBERT W. TRENBATH.	

Term expires 1940.

The Rev'd ROBERT J. CLARK,	The Rev'd KARL G. KUMM,
The Rev'd ERIC H. TASMAN.	

---

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1938.

The Rev'd JOHN N. BORTON,	The Rev'd REVERE BRASLEY,
The Rev'd CAROLUS E. WEBB.	

Term expires 1939.

Miss MARY T. HEWARD,	The Rev'd L. HAROLD HINRICHS,
Mrs. J. W. McCULLOCH.	

Term expires 1940.

The Rev'd ALLAN WHATLEY,

The Rev'd WILLIAM C. KERNAN,  
Mrs. GEORGE E. KRUG.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mr. FRANK BRADSON,

The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, Jr.,

Miss GERTRUDE L. EARLE,

The Rev'd JOHN E. BAILEY,

Mrs. CHARLES GRIFFITH,

" DAVID K. MONTGOMERY,

" EUGENE PEARCE,

" HERBERT LEWIS-JONES.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAUER.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President, ex-officio.*

\*Mr. EDWARD L. PARKER, *Chairman.*

Mr. LUCIUS E. SAYRE, *Vice-Chairman.*

\*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, *Treasurer.*

\*The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, *Executive Secretary.*

\*Trustees.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1938.

The Rev'd JOHN H. KEENE,

Mr. MAURICE B. HOMER,  
The Rev'd GORDON T. JONES.

Term expires 1939.

The Rev'd LOUIS H. BERRY,

The Rev'd GEORGE L. GRAMBS,  
The Rev'd CAROLUS R. WEBB.

Term expires 1940.

\*The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHINSON,

The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY,

\*Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1938.

Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL,

Mr. EDWARD L. PARKER,  
The Rev'd WILLIAM K. RUSSELL.

Term expires 1939.

The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS,

The Hon. ROBERT L. FLEMMING,  
Mr. LUCIUS E. SAYRE.

Term expires 1940.

Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

The Rev'd FRANKLIN G. FABER.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Miss CONSTANCE CRAWFORD,

Mrs. W. J. GRAFT,

The Rev'd JOHN A. FRAMPTON,

The Rev'd NELSON W. MACKIE,

" J. A. MITCHELL,

Mrs. GUY E. SHIPLEY,

Mrs. JOHN W. HAWES.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

(In order of election)

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE, S.T.D.,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR.,	" ALLAN B. WALLACE,
The Rev'd ROBERT W. TRENBATH,	Mr. ARTHUR P. GREEN,
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

## ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd WALTER O. KINSOLVING,	Mr. HENRY YOUNG,
" CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG,	" LEWIS R. CONKLIN,
" PETER R. DECKENBACH,	" HENRY T. STETSON,
" DONALD MACADIE,	" WARREN H. TURNER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, (1938)	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER, (1938)
" GORDON T. JONES, (1938)	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, (1938)
" JOHN E. BAILEY, (1939)	" A. P. GREEN, (1939)
" PERCY T. OLTON, (1939)	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, (1939)
" ADDISON T. DOUGHTY, (1940)	" SARGENT DUMPER, (1940)
" L. A. C. PITCAITHLY, (1940)	" WARREN H. TURNER, (1940)

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd _____, (1938)	Mr. CHARLES B. JONES, (1938)
" CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, (1938)	" E. E. POOR, JR., (1938)
" ELWOOD C. BOGGER, (1939)	" L. A. DOUGLASS, (1939)
" JOHN H. KENNEDY, (1939)	" JAMES KEELEY, (1939)
" JOHN A. FRAMPTON, (1940)	" HOWARD WEDEN, (1940)
" HARRY BRUCE, (1940)	" ROLFE K. HUGHES, (1940)

## BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD, <i>Chairman</i> , (1939)
The Rev'd PERCY T. OLTON, <i>Secretary</i> , (1938)
" J. FOSTER SAVIDGE, (1938)
" HAROLD G. WILLIS, (1938)
" W. O. KINSOLVING, (1939)
" CHARLES W. POPEHAM, (1939)
" CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG, (1940)
" JOHN E. BAILEY, (1940)
" DAVID K. MONTGOMERY (1940)

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. WYKANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. JOHN R. HARDIN,
" VERELAND TOMPKINS, <i>Vice President</i> ,	" GEORGE H. HAINES,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" FRANK E. QUINBY,
Mr. FRANKLIN D'OLIVE.	

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF  
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd ALFRED R. McWILLIAMS, term expires 1938.

" THEODORE ANDREWS, term expires 1939.

" DOUGLAS H. LOWETH, term expires 1940.

" J. FOSTER SAVIDGE, term expires 1941.

" EDWIN S. CARSON, term expires 1942.

" CHARLES P. TINKER, term expires 1943.

Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCURDY MARSH, term expires 1938.

Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

---

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd WALTER OVID KINSOLVING,

" FRANCIS H. RICHEY,

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,

Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

---

### COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.

~~The Ven. VICTOR W. MOSE,~~

The Rev'd JOHN G. MARTIN,

" ROY J. RIBLET,

~~Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,~~

" C. ALFRED BURBORN,

" MICHAEL STILLMAN.

---

### THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Chairman*,

The Rev'd A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,

Mr. JAMES KEELEY,

" E. E. POOR, JR.,

Mr. FREDERICK G. STUART

---

### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE, term expires 1938.

Mr. SIDNEY T. BAKER, term expires 1938.

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, term expires 1939.

Mr. L. A. DOUGLASS, term expires 1939.

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, term expires 1940.

Mr. CHARLES B. JONES, term expires 1940.

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES.**

*Elections and Rules of Order*—The Rev'd Messrs. Edwin S. Carson, J. Fred Hamblin, A. Stewart Hogensguer, Victor W. Mori and Malcolm A. Shipley, and Messrs. Frank Hallberg, Alfred T. Holley, Theodore D. Palmer, E. S. Stow and Warren H. Turner.

*Certificates of Lay Deputies*—The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton and Messrs. Henry Davies and S. B. O'Reilly.

*Miscellaneous Resolutions*—The Rev'd Messrs. A. Dumper, E. L. Cook, W. C. Kernan, D. MacAdie, F. R. Williams, and Messrs. John R. Brinley, Boyd Howarth, Harry F. Wilson, Pierre Wurts and A. S. Murray.

*On Securities*—Messrs. J. Lawrence Boggs and Alfred E. Forstall.

*Unfinished Business*—The Rev'd Messrs. N. B. Gildersleeve and R. F. Nye, and Messrs. George W. Geler and F. W. Maasch.

*Enrichment of the Diocesan Convention*—The Rev'd Messrs. Charles L. Gomph, Robert W. Trenbath, Walter O. Kinsolving, and Messrs. Arthur E. Barlow, Harry F. Wilson and Henry J. Russell, elected by Convention. The Rev'd Messrs. Charles S. Armstrong, George L. Grambs and Donald MacAdie, and Messrs. S. B. O'Reilly, Gordon Rogers and Maurice B. Homer, appointed by the Bishop.

*Commission on Church Music*—Ven. Victor W. Mori, *Chairman*.

---

## Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1937.)

The Right Reverend \*BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J.

The Right Reverend \*THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J. Home—380 Hillside Place, So. Orange, N. J.

The Right Reverend WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese, 53 Melrose Place, Montclair, N. J.

### PRESBYTERS.

- ~~34. ALPERT, JAMES E., (1918); Mendham, N. J.~~  
 159. \*ALBERTS, WILLIAM J., (1936); 950 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.  
 74. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 La Salle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; General Missionary to the Italian People in the Diocese; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.  
 54. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); 49 Prospect Street, Madison, N. J.; Vicar, Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's.  
 51. \*ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 167 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's.  
 75. ARMSTRONG, F. C., Ph. D., (1924).  
 9. \*ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 263 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.  
 157. \*ASHETON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); Ramsey, N. J.; Vicar, St. John's Church.  
 63. \*ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.  
 72. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkley Place, Glen Rock; Vicar, All Saints'.  
 61. BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); Sandy Hill Road, Middlebury, Conn.  
 154. \*BRASLEY, REVERE, (1935); Belvidere, N. J.; Assistant, Warren County Mission.  
 155. \*BELL, JOHN AHERN, (1935); 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.; Curate, Trinity Church.  
 76. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Passaic.  
~~152. \*BOEN, JOHN, (1935); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City, N. J.; Rector, St. Matthew's.~~  
 96. \*BOGESS, ELWOOD C., (1926); Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's.  
 119. \*BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.  
 149. \*BROWN, THOMAS LEE, (1934); 340 Summer Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Church of Holy Communion.  
 121. \*BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.  
 52. \*BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); Franklin Avenue, Wyckoff, N. J.  
 138. \*BUBB, EDWARD J., (1931); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).  
 95. \*BUTTERY, FREDERICK J., (1925); 12 Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Vicar, All Saints', Bergenfield; St. Luke's, Dumont.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

136. \*CADMAN, WILLIAM L., (1931); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Mission, Wortendyke.
131. \*CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
40. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 27 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.
58. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity.
118. \*CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); Ho-Ho-Kus; Vicar, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood.
112. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 1045 Park Avenue, New York.
141. CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 763 35th Street, North Bergen, N. J.; Vicar, Wood-cliff, Transfiguration, and Fairview, Grace.
56. COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
39. \*COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
156. \*COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); Christ Church, Short Hills, N. J.; Curate, Christ Church.
90. COSSEY, EDWARD, (1925); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge; Grace Church, East Rutherford.
14. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 889 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
103. \*CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1922); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Vicar, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; St. George's, Passaic.
133. DALLS, PHILIP A., (1931); 27 Lincoln Avenue, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
69. \*DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); 99 Main Street, Orange; Executive Secretary, Board of Social Service; Priest-in-charge, St. Mark's and St. Luke's Churches, Paterson; 22 Woodland Road, Verona.
57. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
45. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 205, Princeton, N. J.
18. \*DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
106. \*DES JARDINS, WESLEY H., (1927); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Vicar, St. Alban's, Newark; Chaplain of City Mission.
59. DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
67. \*DOUGGETT, ADDISON T., (1921); 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield; Chaplain of City Mission.
12. \*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church.
49. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
25. \*DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
47. \*FABER, FRANKLIN G., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Vicar, St. Thomas'.
41. \*FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 246 Roseville Avenue, Newark.
22. \*FYLKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
120. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); 152 Magnolia Street, Hillsdale; Vicar, Holy Trinity.
60. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
85. \*FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Vicar, Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.
122. \*GILDERSLERVE, NELSON B., (1930); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
105. GIMSON, R. K., (1927); 145 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
30. \*GOMPE, CHARLES L., S.T.D., (1913); 950 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, Grace Church.
132. \*GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
98. \*GRIFFIN, JR., WILLIAM L., (1926); 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson, Curate, St. Paul's.
107. GRIGGS, WALTER, (1927); Nomini Grove, Virginia.
87. \*HADLEY, HARRY L., (1925); 11 Elizabeth Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's.

46. \*HAMELIN, J. FRED, (1917); 99 Main Street, Orange; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark.
5. \*HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
86. \*HARPER, WILLIAM N., M.D., (1925) 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation.
144. \*HERON, CYRUS L., (1933); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity Church.
127. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
114. HINRICHES, L. HAROLD, (1928); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley; Rector, Grace.
102. \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 99 Main Street, Orange; Secretary for Religious Education; Rector, St. Paul's, Newark; 62 South 10th Street, Newark.
13. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
130. \*HOPSON, SIDNEY M., (1930); Box 14, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church.
15. HUMPHREYS, OTOO F., (1906); Goodwin Road, Lexington, Mass.
17. \*HUTCHINSON, CHARLES E., (1906); 16 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church.
123. \*JONES, GORDON T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
135. \*KEENE, JOHN HENRY, (1931); 254 Roseville Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
153. \*KERNAN, WILLIAM C., (1935); 141 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.; Rector, Trinity Church.
38. \*KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church.
29. \*KIRKEY, DAVID N., (1913); 128 Broad Street, Bloomfield.
158. \*KIRKPATRICK, JOHN JAMES, (1935); 72 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
150. KLEIN, WALTER C., (1934); Morristown; Vicar, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
116. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
3. \*LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 121 Ridge Road, Rutherford; Rector Emeritus, Grace; Archdeacon of Paterson.
50. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 99 Main Street, Orange; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark.
89. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 26 Cornelia St., Boonton; Rector, St. John's.
101. \*LINK, HENRY A., (1927); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Priest-in-charge, Church of the Holy Cross.
28. \*LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
94. \*LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 120 Lincoln Street, Passaic; Vicar, Holy Innocents', Garfield, Christ Mission, Passaic.
68. LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown.
78. \*LOWETH, DOUGLAS H., (1924); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
97. \*LYMAN-WHEATON, A. E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
2. MCCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); 377 Prospect Street, Nutley.
26. \*MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes'; Vicar, St. David's, Cedar Grove.
42. \*MCWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
82. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
142. \*MACKIE, NELSON W., (1932); Box 223, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's.
4. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 79 Wilson Avenue, Rutherford.
33. \*MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
164. \*MARTIN, PAUL C., (1936); 108 William Place; Vicar, Christ Mission, Totowa Boro.

Ward 8  
8664

43. **MASTERS, RAYMOND W.**, (1916); 61 Johnson Avenue, Dumont; Vicar, St. Paul's, Montvale.
111. **\*MEYER, OSCAR**, (1927); Belvidere; In charge of Warren County Mission.
7. **MILLER, EVERARD P.**, (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
163. **\*MINNIE, BENJAMIN**, (1936); 66 Maple Avenue, Morristown; Curate, Church of the Redeemer.
6. **MITCHAM, WILLIAM M.**, (1896); 607 Forest Street, Orange; Curate, All Saints', Orange.
143. **\*MITCHELL, JAMES A.**, (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
151. **\*MONTGOMERY, DAVID K.**, (1935); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
92. **MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F.**, (1926); Main Street, Franklin, N. H.
140. **\*MOORE, JOHN C.**, (1932); 54 Beech Street, Arlington; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; Transfiguration, Towaco.
31. **\*MORI, VICTOR W.**, (1914); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Morristown.
1. **MORTIMER, FREDERIC E.**, (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
161. **\*NICHOLS, FESSENDEN A.**, (1936); 625 Palisade Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church, (Phelps Manor), Teaneck.
160. **\*NICHOLS, LEONARD F.**, (1936); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Ascension Church.
99. **\*NYE, ROWLAND F.**, (1926); 66 Melrose Avenue, North Arlington; Vicar: St. Paul's, North Arlington; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
65. **\*OLTON, PERCY T.**, (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
147. **\*OLTON, ROBERT M.**, (1933); 46 E. Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's, and St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
113. **\*ONDERDONK, HAROLD R.**, (1928); Roseland Avenue, Essex Falls; Rector, St. Peter's.
124. **\*PARKER, WILLIS J.**, (1930); Millington; Vicar, All Saints'.
115. **\*PARNETRY, NEWTON**, (1928); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
44. **\*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E.**, (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater.
79. **\*PITCAITHLY, L. A. C.**, (1924); 349 Kinderkermack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace, Westwood, and Vicar, St. Martin's, Maywood.
163. **PITCAITHLY, W. LESLEY**, (1936); Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.
19. **\*PLASKETT, GEORGE M.**, (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Rector, Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity, Montclair.
20. **\*POPHAM, CHARLES W.**, (1909); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
93. **\*PRESSEY, RICHARD P.**, (1926); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity.
143. **RAMSAY, JOHN R.**, (1932); 1620 No. Broadway, Baltimore, Md.
53. **\*RIBLET, ROY J.**, (1918); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
21. **RICE, H. LANDON**, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar, N. J.
55. **\*RICHEY, FRANCIS H.**, (1918); Clinton Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
123. **\*ROBINSON, WILLIAM H.**, (1930); R. F. D. No. 3, Townsend Boulevard, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
108. **\*ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H.**, (1927); 325 Engle Street, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement.
100. **\*RUSSELL, WILLIAM KNIGHT**, (1927); 350 Maitland Avenue, Teaneck, Rector, Christ Church, (West Englewood).
88. **\*SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER**, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
70. **SCRATCHLEY, HENRY P.**, (1922); 676 Merriman Avenue, Asheville, N. C.
166. **\*SHARKEY, JAMES J.**, (1936); St. Paul's Church, Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's.

38. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 19 E. 47th Street, New York City; Vicar, St. Paul's, Chatham.
27. \*SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
35. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
104. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair, N. J.
80. STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 86 Preston Street, Ridgely Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
73. SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); 22 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J.
162. \*TASMAN, ERIC M., (1936); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion.
- ~~8. \*TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1927); St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.~~
- ~~91. THOMAS, JOHN, (1925); 199 8th Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.~~
62. \*TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); 46 Greenvillage Road, Madison, N. J.
126. \*TRAVIS, J. THURSTON, (1930); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit.
- ~~36. \*TRENKLE, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James'.~~
66. \*VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
- ~~148. \*VORON, C. ALBERT, (1933); Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's.~~
110. \*WADSWORTH, GEORGE C., (1927); 168 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints'.
16. \*WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace.
84. \*WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace.
139. \*WARNECKE, FREDERICK J., (1931); 68 Maitland Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's.
10. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 357 Parker Street, Newark.
23. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 187 Nutley Avenue, Nutley; Chaplain, City Mission.
24. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
168. \*WEBB, GALE D., (1937); 933 So. 17th Street, Newark.
32. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.
- ~~11. \*WELLS, SAMUEL L., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector, Emmanuel, St. Marks.~~
167. \*WESTON, Rev'd WILLIAM T., (1937); 31 Chelsea Place, East Orange; Vicar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield.
71. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 1598 Oak Park, Evanston, Ill.
77. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); Allendale; Vicar, Mission of the Epiphany.
117. \*WHATLEY, ALLAN, (1928); Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
37. \*WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; Trinity Mission.
64. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 210 Elm Avenue, Hackensack; Vicar, Our Saviour, Secaucus; St. James', Ridgely; Nativity, Fairview; Ascension, Bogota.
- ~~128. \*WILKINS, WILLIAM C., (1930); 574 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.~~
146. \*WILLIAMS, FREDERICK RANDALL, (1933); Oradell; Vicar, Annunciation, Oradell.
83. \*WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's, Paterson; St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
81. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
109. \*WILSON, J. MARSHALL, (1927); Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James'; Christ Church, Stanhope.
137. \*WRIGHT, EDWIN P., (1932); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.

134. \*ZABERT, ORAN, (1931); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.  
 129. ZÜVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Short Hills, N. J.

## DEACONS.

170. \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S., 329 Front St., Belvidere; Assistant, Warren County Mission.  
 169. MORRELL, FRANK C., 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, L. I.  
 171. TABB, A. MORGAN, 255 Wallace St., Cumberland, Maryland.

## DEACONESES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N. Y.  
 SMITH, EDITH C., Morristown.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE  
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

- \*BOTT, JOHN J., 63 W. Edsall Boulevard, Palisades Park; Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park; and Epiphany, Teaneck.  
 BELSHAW, HAROLD, 1165 Fifth Avenue, New York; Minister-in-charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.  
 CARPER, WOOD BOWYER, JR., St. Peter's Church, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's.  
 \*DEPRIEST, ROY E., 51 No. Arlington Avenue, East Orange; Curate Christ Church, Newark.  
 \*FARNSWORTH, HUGH M., St. George's Church, Maplewood; Curate, St. George's.  
 HATCH, RICHARD A.  
 KIRKUS, FREDERICK M., 145 Summit Avenue, Summit, N. J.  
 KNAUFF, GRANT, Mendham, N. J.  
 McMASTERS, VERNON C., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
 MELLING, CLAYTON G., St. John's Church, Jersey City; Curate, St. John's.  
 POWELL, LYMAN P., Mountain Lakes, N. J.  
 STANLEY, CLIFFORD O., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.  
 STUDLEY, HOBART E., 286 Sixth Street, Newark, N. J.  
 TODD, HENRY B., R. F. D. No. 1, Butler, N. J.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, 1937

DAMROSCH, LEOPOLD, admitted November 18, 1935.  
HARRISON, CLARENCE EDWARD, admitted October 26, 1936.  
HOOFNAGLE, OTHO STRAYER, admitted November 18, 1935.  
LUDLOW, THEODORE LINCOLN, admitted October 26, 1936.  
NORTHEUP, ISAAC NOYES, admitted March 15, 1937.  
ROELL, RUDOLPH, admitted November 18, 1935.  
WARD, ARTHUR B., admitted June 29, 1936.  
WYATT, JOHN RAYMOND, admitted October 26, 1936.  
YOUNG, FREDERICK H., admitted March 15, 1937.

---

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION.

**ALLENDALE**, *Bergen Co.*, **EPIPHANY**, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street. The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Vicar; Edward G. Washburne, Warden; A. D. Jackson, Clerk; Robert G. Moffet, Treasurer; E. G. Washburne, Robert G. Moffet, John W. Doty, Deputies.

**ARLINGTON**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector H. C. Kennedy, T. A. Shepherd, Wardens; H. C. Kennedy, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; E. Sidney Marks, Fred Flieder, James Cox, Deputies; *Thomas A. Shepherd*, Alternate.

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **CALVARY**, (1860). Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Rector; George W. Graham, Arthur E. De Waters, Wardens; George Kontje, Clerk; Arthur E. De Waters, Treasurer; Frederick E. Chamberlin, Arthur De Waters, A. C. Jarvis, Deputies.

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1872). 780 Avenue C.

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd William C. Kernan, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Dr. A. VanNatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; *William Dobson*, Marcus Taylor, *Horace B. Weist*, Deputies.

**BELLEVILLE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; Charles W. Dickinson, William MacMaster, Wardens; William Williams, Clerk; William J. Beer, Treasurer; E. B. Alger, Raymond Patrick, Homer C. Zink, Deputies; *Richard W. Dew*, Alternate.

**BELVIDERE**, Warren Co., **ZION CHURCH**, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Vicar; The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Assistant; William Anderson, J. Earl Nelson, Wardens; Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Treasurer; Reginald Brooks, Clerk; J. R. Wood, Nelson Mantz, George Wise, Deputies.

**BERGENFIELD**, *Bergen Co.*, **ALL SAINTS'**, (1907). 16 Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Vicar; Samuel E. Armstrong, Warden; Herbert H. Smith, Clerk; William I. Gourlay, Treasurer; *Dugald Machiaslan*, *William O'Connor*, Deputies.

**BLOOMFIELD**, (*Brookdale*) *Essex Co.*, **ADVENT**, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd William T. Weston, Vicar; W. W. Dowden, Warden; L. A. Hompesch, Clerk; L. C. Miller, Treasurer; *J. W. Thompson*, L. A. Hompesch, August Van Dessel, Deputies.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

¶ Parishes not in union with Convention.

† Deceased.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1902).** 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Rector; Charles A. Richardson, William Oliver, Wardens; A. H. Whitefield, Clerk; William B. Ellis, Treasurer; *Arthur H. Whitefield, William Oliver, Edgar H. Lackey, Deputies.*
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859).** Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John J. Kirkpatrick, Rector; James F. Nicholson, Arthur Greey, Wardens; John C. Evans, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *George W. Hulsart, James F. Nicholson, Mariyn W. Hart, Deputies.*
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921).** Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Fred. J. Errion, Warden; Fred J. Errion, Clerk; C. Stemmerman, Treasurer; Manuel Henriksen, Forrest Humphreys, Merwin Mase, Deputies.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1856).** 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; William R. Booth, Charles Dorman, Wardens; Ernest M. Hazlitt, Clerk; Herbert Kingsland, Treasurer; *William R. Booth, Charles Dorman, C. W. Tate, Deputies.*
- BUTLER, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1900).** High Street.
- CEDAR GROVE, Essex Co., ST. DAVID'S, (1915).** Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, (Little Falls), Vicar.
- CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919), (See Teaneck).**
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1907).** 74 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Vicar; Frank-L. Moore, Warden; William Muchmore, Clerk; A. G. Searles, Treasurer; *Frank L. Moore, Boyd Howarth, Deputies.*
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Richard P. Presssey, Rector; Walter Mandel, Edwin A. Muller, Wardens; Edwin A. Muller, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Herbert Everett, Dr. T. Wilson, Fred Shifty, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETERS, (1896).** 366 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; George Hudson, Arno Hass, Wardens; Dr. Cyrus A. Draper, Jr., Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; *Joseph C. Jehl, Orloff O. Dixon, Grover S. Jaqua, Deputies; George W. B. Palmer, Alternate.*
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901).** Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Herrmann, Warden; Frank LaGrande, Clerk; August M. Herrmann, Treasurer; Arthur Knowles, Frank Rose, Deputies; *Edward Wood, Alternate.*
- DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905).** Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Vicar; Wm. J. Housby, Warden; J. Fuller, Clerk; Wm. J. Housby, Treasurer; A. Velders, *W. J. Housby, Deputies.*
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769).** 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, (Belvidere), Vicar; Rev'd George S. Bowden, Assistant; Charles J. Quig, Walter Quig, Wardens; Walter Quig, Clerk; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer; Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, Walter Quig, Deputies.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852).** 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd Robert M. Olton, Rector; Herman A. Kattermann, Robert A. Lowery, Wardens; E. E. Cooper, Clerk; Irwin F. Davis, Treasurer; *E. E. Cooper, R. D. Goodenough, Jacob J. Vresland, Deputies.*
- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** Ontario Street. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, (Bergenfield), Vicar; Eugene Bickert, Sr., Warden; Charles Jeunelot, Clerk; Frederick H. Smith, Treasurer; C. Jeunelot, *A. Kohlberger, Deputies; Eugene Bickert, Alternate.*

- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922).** (Parochial Mission of Epiphany, Orange.) Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, (Orange), Vicar.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868).** 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; W. M. Farrar, E. V. Myers, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; J. H. Glover, Treasurer; G. D. Jackson, L. B. Davies, W. C. Boughton, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911).** 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; George R. Drake, Donald M. Hutson, Wardens; John Kerr, Clerk George R. Drake, Treasurer; John Kerr, F. T. Bernard, W. H. Probert, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904).** 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve, Rector; Frank F. Fenwick, Walter H. Jackson, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; R. W. Thompson, Treasurer; A. G. Mack, Paul A. Kober, W. H. Jackson, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876).** Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd Edwin P. Wright, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Walter Hampson, Wardens; Fred W. Stoneback, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; Walter Hampson, William Wilson, Fred Stoneback, Deputies.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905).** Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; Bert Wales, Warden; Arthur Williams, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Bert F. Wales, William F. Chandler, Arthur C. Williams, Jr., Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Norman McMillan, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. Von Utter, Treasurer; Thomas Hamilton, George R. Cross, Alvin D. Westcott, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. ———, Warden; Clement Sheffert, Clerk; Duncan Scott, Treasurer; E. H. Serven, George Sheffert, Frank Hawks, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865).** Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; Rev'd James J. Sharkey, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, Henry N. Brinckerhoff, Wardens, William H. Becket, Clerk; John L. Vanderbilt, Treasurer; H. H. Powell, William R. Porter, P. J. Wurts, Deputies; Alexander McCloy, Alternate.
- ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; Malcolm B. Woolley, Treasurer; E. Scott Miles, William L. Gosits, A. Lawrence Peirson, Deputies; Robert Marsh, Alternate.
- FAIRVIEW, (Grandview), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910).** Anderson and Day Streets. Rev'd ———, Vicar; Charles Gerlach, Warden; M. Magrino, Clerk; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Treasurer; Charles Gerlach, M. Magrino, Deputies.
- FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912).** Prospect Street. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar, and Treasurer.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858).** Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; William Higham, Jr., Warden; John A. Dupuis, Clerk; William Higham, Jr.; Treasurer; John A. Aston, Emil M. Stuart, G. N. Venables, Deputies.
- GARFIELD, Bergen Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1906).** Clark Street and Gaston Avenue. The Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Alfonso Saportito, Benny Vadala, Curt Helm, Deputies; John DeSalvo, Alternate.

- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1919).** Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Vicar; F. E. Boyce, Warden; Winfield S. Downs, Clerk; Charles L. Wolf; Treasurer; *R. W. Whiting*, Herbert R. Prior, A. Willard Ivers, Deputies; *Charles L. Wolf*, Alternate.
- GRANTWOOD—See CLIFFSIDE PARK.**
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 253 State Street. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Frederick T. Fisher, Leigh K. Lydecker, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; F. Wm. Wenzel, Treasurer; *Alfred T. Holley*, *Leigh K. Lydecker*, *P. W. Congers*, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Herbert Dickerson, Warden; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; *H. Sheridan Baketel*, Michael Auletta, Sebastian Carucci, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, (Paterson), Vicar; John Isaacs, Clerk; Mrs. Maude E. Moseley, Treasurer; John Isaacs, Deputy.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Frank Pickel, Warden; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, M. C. Rickert, Wardens; Mrs. Stephanie H. Armstrong, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *Rudolph J. Mayer*, *Maximilian C. Rickert*, *Morris E. Hoagland*, Deputies; *Theodor Leonhard*, *Ernest Barton*, Alternates.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Vicar; Robert L. Martenis, Warden; Thomas L. Lawrence, Clerk; Thomas L. Pellett, Treasurer; Robert L. Martenis, Thomas L. Lawrence, William G. Bailey, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd C. Alfred Voegeli, Vicar; William B. Squire, Warden; Ernest G. Topping, Clerk; Leland S. Krake, Treasurer; William B. Squire, John G. Woltjen, Leland S. Krake, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; George Blake, William Sexton, Wardens; Mark Crook, Clerk; Robert Black, Treasurer; Amos Field, *William French*, George Blake, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1859).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Oran Zaebst, Rector; George E. Pierce, Walter S. Titterington, Wardens; Gustave T. Ruckert, Jr., Clerk; Walter S. Titterington, Treasurer; J. E. Lichten, Isaac B. Beales, *John F. Fetterly*, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, Rector; Joseph R. Ball, George A. Stephenson, Wardens; Maurice B. Homer, Clerk; J. Raymond Ball, Treasurer; *J. Raymond Ball*, *Maurice B. Homer*, Ernest Burr, Deputies.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Maynard Wyatt, Jr., Clerk; Edward Roede, Treasurer; John Barnett, *J. R. Fast*, Edward Roede, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William Robinson, Clerk; Maurice Grouls, Treasurer; *Stanley W. Rogers*, *Maurice Grouls*, *Charles W. Kirby*, Deputies.

- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; S. F. Hartzel, E. V. Evans, Wardens; L. K. Conover, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; Samuel F. Hartzel, Andrew Scherer, E. V. Evans, Deputies; *William Eisler*, Alternate.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope, Wardens; Rolfe K. Hughes, Clerk; Alfred Pope, Treasurer; *Rolfe K. Hughes, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope*, Deputies.
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Hollywood and Carlton Avenues. The Rev'd C. Alfred Voegeli, Rector; H. Byrd Davis, Charles R. Millett, Wardens; Charles R. Millett, Clerk; H. L. Weeks, Treasurer; Harry Carlisle, H. L. Weeks, Seth DeVore, Deputies.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828).** The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Vicar; Rev'd George S. Bowden, Assistants; Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842).** 32 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Cyrus L. Heron, Rector; P. D. Creswick, Frank Billington, Wardens; E. A. Nielson, Clerk; P. D. Creswick, Treasurer; Frank Billington, P. D. Creswick, Charles Calson, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889).** New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; F. J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; A. F. Platt, Clerk; E. J. Ficke, Treasurer; *Stuart B. O'Reilly, Fred J. Ficke, A. F. Platt*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865).** Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd Edward J. Bubb, Rector; Thomas P. Sayre, Jr., Dr. Ellis M. Chapman, Wardens; A. William Parker, Clerk; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer; S. Slack, *Thomas P. Sayre, W. Webster*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847).** Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Vicar; William J. King, Anthony De Marco, *Edward Pelletreau*, Deputies; *Kenneth Huch*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859).** Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Henry A. Link, Priest-in-Charge; F. R. Cleveland, Charles D. Cronkright, Wardens; George Francis, Clerk; Charles D. Cronkright, Treasurer; *F. R. Cleveland; William V. Mahoney, Walter Van Court*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910).** 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., Vicar; T. N. Leason, Warden; William Z. Duncan, Clerk; W. H. Flood, Treasurer; *William H. Flood*, Deputy.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869).** Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; the Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Curate; George T. Smith, Edward M. Cabaniss, Wardens; John McCoy, Clerk; E. Curtis Plant, Treasurer; B. J. Darling, Irving Underhill, *William Obergfell*, Deputies; *William J. Galloway*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870).** 449 Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1852).** Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd William C. Wilkins, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, William H. Otto, Wardens; Kenneth De Mooy, Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; *Charles Heywood, William Aston, William H. Otto*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915).** Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd John Boden, Rector; J. Joseph Brown, Henry Petersen, Wardens; David S. Wilson, Clerk; Samuel L. Dunkerly, Treasurer; Herman Behrens, M. Schiehaer, Willard Evans, Deputies.

- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861).** 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Charles E. Graff, John J. Voorhees, Wardens; Manton L. Graff, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; *John J. Voorhees, Manton L. Graff, Arthur Threlfall, Deputies.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907).** 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; John C. Price, Thomas Smith, Wardens; Leater C. Ferre, Clerk; John C. Price, Treasurer; *Henry J. Russell, William Schirmer, J. C. Price.*
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, Rector; Lawrence P. Tremaine, Albert L. Westcott, Wardens; Philip Miller, Clerk; Charles S. Lounds, Treasurer; Dr. J. B. Edwards, A. P. Evans, J. R. K. Fitz-Patrick, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREWS, (1917).** Zeliff Place and Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; Alfred R. MacLaughlin, Warden; Floyd Platt, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; Benjamin Holt, Edward Strobel, A. R. MacLaughlin, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896).** 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., Albert Moncrief, Wardens; William R. Fanner, Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; *George E. Bell, Douglas W. Beckwith, George Ries, Deputies.*
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Nelson W. MacKie, Vicar; Robert W. Kean, Warden; Francis W. Dunn, Clerk; William S. Conover, Treasurer; Robert Winthrop Kean, William H. Conover, *Michael S. Stillman, Deputies.*
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Vicar; John W. Young, Warden; William Schwergert, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer, *John W. Young, Herbert Sturman, Edward Waldeck, Deputies.*
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. R. Baker, J. M. Kopper, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker, J. M. Kopper, J. D. Reed, Deputies.*
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; R. G. Skerret, Edward Herbert, Wardens; William E. Hooke, Clerk; J. W. Bird, Treasurer; *J. W. Bird, E. Herbert, Robert G. Skerret, Deputies; W. C. Ripley, Alternate.*
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926).** Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly (Westwood), Vicar; H. C. Parker, Warden; M. F. Sheppard, Clerk; William Düg, Treasurer; Henry C. Parker, *Michael Sheppard, Deputies.*
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** East Main Street. The Rev'd Harris T. Hall, Vicar; M. Lee Carley, Warden; L. R. Hawkins, Clerk; Mrs. Mary B. Rapelye, Treasurer; James L. Bruff, W. Lee Carley, Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving Livingston, Wardens; Thomas H. Clark, Clerk; Cyril T. Sayers, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, I. F. Livingston, F. H. Allendorf, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd Willis J. Parker, Vicar; William F. Russell, Warden; Walter L. Nissle, Treasurer and Clerk; *William F. Russell, Frederic P. Kelley, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Frederick Pleasants, Harry F. Wilson, Jr., Wardens; C. Alexander Capron, Clerk; Fred A. Cummings, Treasurer; *C. Alexander Capron, Harry F. Wilson, Frederick Pleasants, Deputies.*

- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Henry C. Quigley, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; *Alfred E. Forstall, Henry C. Quigley, Henry R. Kew,* Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George F. Nostrand, Curate; George I. Wichman, Walter Kidde, Wardens; George D. Greey, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Harry R. Childs, Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Thomas P. Randle,* Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Flakett, (Orange), Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archibald Pearman, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd R. W. Masters, D.D., Vicar; E. P. Serrell, Warden; George K. Huntington, Clerk; Charles M. Parker, Treasurer; Malcolm L. Back, Stanley Barker, W. D. Winant, Deputies.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922).** Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Walter C. Klein, (Morristown), Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; Louis P. Pozzi, Clerk; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Treasurer; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Robert C. Smith, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856).** 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; the Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, Curate; Charles D. M. Cole, Alexander Torrance, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; Oliver B. Jacobs, Treasurer; *A. H. Baldwin, Henry W. Ford, John R. Brinsley,* Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd David K. Montgomery, Rector; the Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_; Hon. Charles W. Parker, Egbert E. Thomas, Wardens; Stephen S. Whitney, Clerk; Leland Garretson, Treasurer; *Charles W. Parker, Warren H. Turner, Wynant D. Vanderpool,* Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, (Madison), Vicar; Albert Eckel, Warden; Miss Rae B. Cook, Treasurer; Albert Eckel, John H. Ashworth, *Richard G. Tillyer,* Deputies.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETERS, (1923).** Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Robert M. Olton, Rector; J. R. R. McEwen, B. L. Visscher, Wardens; W. A. Wagner, Clerk; L. C. Higgins,† Treasurer; B. L. Visscher, J. R. R. McEwen, Deputies; *J. E. Kingsland,* Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848).** 81 Congress Street. In charge of Archdeacon of Newark. The Rev'd Roy De Priest, Curate; James Dale, Thomas Tiplady, Wardens; Joseph Alston, Clerk; James Dale, Treasurer; Thomas Tiplady, *John Keefe, James Dale,* Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837).** 950 Broad Street at Walnut Street. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev'd William J. Alberts, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, William Allison, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; *Charles A. Grummon, J. Lawrence Boggs, William E. Hayward,* Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851).** 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd W. F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd Newton Penberthy, Curate; Howard B. Seaton, Charles J. Ison, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; *Rolph B. Ward, Charles J. Ison, Howard B. Seaton,* Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892).** Eighth Street and Thirteenth Avenue.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911).** South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Gale D. Webbe, Priest-in-charge; L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, Wardens; A. J. Schenk, Clerk; L. A. Douglass, Treasurer; *L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, W. F. Barker*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855).** 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; W. C. Potter, Dr. A. S. Harden, Wardens; William C. Potter, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; *W. Chandler Roney, Paul A. Ward, Harold Reese*, Deputies; *Melvin B. Dunham*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890).** 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; Burton LeR. Hare, T. Austin Baldwin, Wardens; Burton LeR. Hare, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliff, Treasurer; Dr. Charles H. Randall, *Burton LeRoy Hare*, T. Austin Baldwin, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; Thomas L. Stone, Henry W. Müller, Wardens; Benjamin D. Branch, Clerk; Henry W. Miller, Treasurer; Alfred W. Harper, Asst. Treasurer; Alfred W. Harper, James H. Weir, *Frederick C. Farnsworth*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Charles B. Johnes, Percy S. Young, Wardens; Dr. Edgar P. Cardwell, Clerk; Charles K. Murray, Treasurer; *Charles B. Johnes, Alfred D. Karr, A. J. Decker*, Deputies; Capt. R. H. Ranger, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, ||(1913).** 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; Harry S. Hoag, F. Joseph Elsener, Wardens; R. J. Williams, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853).** High and Market Streets. The Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; *Charles H. Baldwin, Arthur E. Barlow, James A. Sisserson*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILLIPS, (1848).** 336 High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; James M. Miller, Arthur V. Wright, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray DeMund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, H. Ray DeMund, Arthur V. Wright*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871).** Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Rector; H. Allan Smith, C. J. Voorhees, Wardens; Charles M. Graham, Clerk; Alson L. Brandes, Treasurer; Harry Hart, Raymond Vogeler, *Alson L. Brandes*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893).** Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John H. Keene, Rector; Charles L. Wardell, Frederick E. Horton, Wardens; C. W. Marcy, Jr., Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; Alexander Geiges, Sr., Theodore Faulks, *Cornelius B. Lafferts*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745).** 608 Broad Street at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; The Rev'd Isaac N. Northup, Curate; Morrison C. Colyer, *Henry Young*, Wardens; Arthur R. Robinson, Clerk; Edward Schickhaus, Treasurer; *Morrison C. Colyer, Henry Young, Charles R. Hardin*, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; Theodore A. Seals, Wardens; William Washer, Clerk; S. E. Dunlap, Treasurer; J. P. Harrison, *W. J. Washer, George McClarghan, Jr.*, Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914).** Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Vicar; Franklin Clark, Warden; William Wahler, Sr., Clerk; William Rochell, Treasurer; *G. Walters, J. W. Whitla, A. Hadork*, Deputies.

- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; W. Minter Duffin, Webster E. Bortle, Jr., Wardens; Webster E. Bortle, Jr., Clerk; Edwin G. Cram, Treasurer; Joseph D. Herring, W. M. Duffin, Edwin G. Cram, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Rector; Edgar Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell, Wardens; Clarence Tappan, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer, *Edgar Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell*, Edgar H. Bostock, Deputies.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902).** Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd ———, Vicar; Anabel Chapin, Warden; George R. Cory, Clerk; Matthew Brown, Treasurer; George Bott, Herbert Thompson, George Cory, Deputies; *C. S. Jewell*, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885).** Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Charles R. Wilmot, Edward A. Alberts, Wardens; Walter Zachary, Clerk; Samuel W. Caesar, Treasurer; *William J. Smith, Charles R. Wilmot*, Eugene S. Washburn, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911).** Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plankett, Rector; Prof. Wilson Lamb, Laurance S. Sparrow, Wardens; Erskine Bell, Clerk; John Greene, Treasurer; Wilson Lamb, L. S. Clark, Daniel Winge, Jr., Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd ———; the Rev'd ———, Curate; Henry T. Stetson, Frederick Gerhard, Wardens; Frederick Gerhard, Clerk; J. W. McCormick, Treasurer; *Henry T. Stetson*, David Valentine, Theodore D. Palmer, Deputies; *Frederick Gerhard*, Alternate.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEMPTION, (1925).** Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd John J. Bott, Vicar; George W. Griffiths, Wardens; Alfred Campbell, Clerk; Maurice Davies, Treasurer; Frank W. Raab, G. W. Griffiths, M. Davies, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928).** 390 Paulinson Avenue. The Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Rev'd Louis Lops, Treasurer; *Paul Alfieri*, Gaetan Anatra, Bart Cucchi, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926).** 142 Myrtle Avenue, near Sherman Avenue. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, (Newark), Vicar; Thaddeus Marshall, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Mrs. Harriet Wentworth, Treasurer; Thaddeus Marshall, Deputy.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, (Rochelle Park), Vicar; Irving B. Whiting, Warden; William N. Hill, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer; John Stewart, I. B. Whiting, J. Freeswick, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; Frank C. Hastings, Edward E. Poor, Jr., Wardens; Benjamin Hepworth, Clerk; Herman G. Arning, Treasurer; *Frank C. Hastings*, Hugh Guthus, *G. D. Bogart*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Thomas L. Brown, Rector; William C. Trussell, Edwin B. Lane, Wardens; George J. Geier, Clerk; Thomas Rigg, Treasurer; *Thomas Rigg*, George J. Geier, *Frank Frisby*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** 196 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Vicar; Richard Johnston, Warden; Edward Johnston, Clerk; George Bumpass, Treasurer; *Charles Scott*, Deputy.

**PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Priest-in-Charge; Samuel McCurley, John White, Wardens; Louis Clair, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer.

**PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Priest-in-Charge; John Bimson, Dr. E. J. Marsh, Wardens; Robert Salvador, Clerk; A. L. Zabriskie, Treasurer; Dr. E. J. Marsh, Andrew J. Fielding, Deputies.

**PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd David Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., Curate; Samuel S. Evans, Wilton M. Lockwood, Wardens; George Miller, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; Samuel S. Evans, Wilton Moore Lockwood, John R. Morris, Deputies; George Miller, Alternate.

**PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879).** 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Samuel Saunders, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; Joseph Buckley, Joseph Critchley, Joseph B. Shelton, Deputies.

**PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co.—See Teaneck.**

**PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857).** 638 South Main Street at Mercer Street, (St. Paul's Chapel, Morris Avenue). The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Vicar; the Rev'd George S. Bowden, Assistant; Luke Exley, Samuel Frame, Wardens; Thomas Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Luke Exley, Samuel Frame, John Exley, Deputies.

**POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar; John McNaughton, Clerk; William P. Friend, Treasurer; Lynwood Bradley, John McNaughton, William Durand, Deputies.

**RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd F. H. Asheton-Martin, Vicar; Frederick Storer, Warden; S. Wilson, Clerk; J. D. Wood, Treasurer; J. L. Edson, Irving Christopher, Herbert E. Rosster, Deputies.

**RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Henry Davies, Warden; Edwin W. Meyer, Clerk; Walter G. Brooks, Treasurer; Walter Brooks, Henry Davies, Jr., John Lindley, Deputies.

**RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd ———, Vicar; Albert L. Schuckle, Warden; Carl J. Fleischman, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; Albert L. Schuckle, Edward A. Merkle, William B. Love, Deputies.

**RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; Rev'd Rudolph Roell, Curate; James Keeley, Frank E. Low, Wardens; David Don, Clerk; Howard Maltbie, Treasurer; James Keeley, William R. Adams, Howard Maltbie, Deputies.

**RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1922).** 197 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd C. S. Armstrong, Rector; Dr. Angelo Zabriskie, John Kollmar, Wardens; Edgar S. Stow, Clerk; Charles F. Bruder, Jr., Treasurer; Edgar S. Stow, Lewis R. Conklin, Dr. Angelo Zabriskie, Deputies.

**RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar.

**ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; W. F. Nightingale, Warden; Arthur T. Mason, Clerk; Frederick Wieland, Jr., Treasurer; Walter F. Nightingale, Sr., C. T. Johnson, M. N. Higgins, Jr., Deputies.

- RUTHERFORD**, Bergen Co., **GRACE**, (1869). West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus; Edward A. Chastaney, Henry Y. Blakston, Wardens; George C. Kalle, Clerk; Lansing Chapman, Treasurer; *J. T. Martin, Frederick W. Worfolk, E. A. Chastaney*, Deputies; *F. W. Maasch, H. G. Otis*, Alternates.
- SECAUCUS**, Bergen Co., **OUR SAVIOUR**, (1925). Corner First and Possel Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden; Ernest Delahay, Clerk; Rev'd W. J. White, Treasurer; Fred W. Glaeser, Ernest Delahay, Harold McCormack, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS**, Essex Co., **CHRIST**, (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; the Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Curate; Frederick P. Craig, Bernard J. Harrison, Wardens; Gardner F. Gillespie, Clerk; Bancroft Gherardi, Treasurer; *Frederick P. Craig, Dean Emery, John R. Montgomery*, Deputies; *Bancroft Gherardi*, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE**, Essex Co., **HOLY COMMUNION**, (1860). Ridgewood Road and 160 South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rector; W. J. K. Vanston, Warden; Frank E. Bennett, Clerk; Leon V. Moss, Treasurer; V. Percival Letcher, *Arthur H. Pratt, Carleton Greene*, Deputies; *George H. Dobbis*, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE**, Essex Co., **ST. ANDREW'S**, (1892). Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Randall Williams, Rector; Robert W. Macbeth, Charles C. Riggs, Wardens; ———, Clerk; L. Stowell Clark, Treasurer; *Austin S. Murray, M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, L. Stowell Clark*, Deputies; *Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.*, Alternate.
- SPARTA**, Sussex Co., **ST. MARY'S**, (1920). The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; the Rev'd E. S. Ford, Treasurer; Roy G. Reynolds, Clerk; Richard C. Hixon, *Roy G. Reynolds, Carl O. Johnson*, Deputies; *Joseph S. Whittaker*, Alternate.
- STANHOPE**, Sussex Co., **CHRIST**, (1860). Church Street. The Rev'd ———, Vicar, (Hackensack); Miss Vera L. Schubert, Treasurer.
- SUMMIT**, Union Co., **CALVARY**, (1857). DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Sidney M. Hopson, Curate; Philetus H. Holt, Hermann de Selding, Wardens; Burnet J. Clark, Clerk; Howard B. Bishop, Treasurer; Vreeland Tompkins, *Philetus H. Holt, Allen B. Wallace*, Deputies.
- TEANECK (CEDAR PARK)**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY**, (1919). Railroad Avenue, near Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd John J. Bott, (Palisade Park) Vicar; F. W. Schulenberg, Warden; Philip W. Conyers, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR)**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Fessenden A. Nichols, Vicar; Fred G. Stuart, Warden; Leon Varnum, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; Frederick G. Stuart, Thomas B. Snow, L. E. Varnum, Deputies.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD)**, Bergen Co., **CHRIST**, (1914). Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd William K. Russell, Rector; J. Charles Emmitt, C. deC. Brower, Wardens; E. Neeld Clark, Clerk; L. Burt Patch, Treasurer; *L. Burt Patch, Ritchie Brooks, Jr., Sam E. Larsen*, Deputies; *Donald C. Bolles*, Alternate.
- TENAFLY**, Bergen Co., **ATONEMENT**, (1870). Highwood Avenue and Eagle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; John V. Sinsabaugh, Charles L. Minor, Wardens; Lemuel Osborne, Clerk; J. Clark Onderdonk, Jr., Treasurer; *A. B. Roberts, J. V. Sinsabaugh, J. C. Onderdonk, Jr.*, Deputies.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH**, Passaic Co., **CHRIST**, (1921). Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Paul Clark Martin, Vicar; William Gordon, Warden; Edwin S. Richardson, Clerk; Andrew C. Frommelt, Treasurer; William Gordon, Andrew Frommelt, Deputies.

- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; ———, Warden; C. Y. Sparling, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; A. H. Adams, Ernest Adams, Charles Y. Sparling, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Rector; Arnold Rippe, Frank K. Braun, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Arnold Rippe, Treasurer; Arnold Rippe, F. K. Braun, Emil Schuitze, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859).** 316 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, Rector; R. H. Clayton, A. H. Strickland, Wardens; B. F. Kuncken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; L. A. Nicholas, Forrest Brown, W. Force, Deputies; B. Hartje, Alternate.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, (Hamburg), Vicar; Douglas Rutherford, Warden; Thomas W. DeKay, Clerk and Treasurer; Charles H. Coster, Deputy.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd John Thurston Travis, Vicar; Edwin Sellick, Warden; Robert P. Shaw, Clerk; Edwin Sellick, Treasurer; C. Frank Cowley, Edwin Sellick, Deputies.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Vicar, (Belvidere); The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Assistant Vicar; Leland Bayliss, Warden; Mrs. C. Thompson, Clerk; Rev'd O. Meyer, Treasurer; Christopher Thompson, Leland Bayliss, Roger Smith, Deputies.
- WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** (See Teaneck.)
- WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, Sussex Co., (1920).** (See St. Mary's, Sparta.)
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS, (1871).** Mountain and Prospect Avenues. The Rev'd Harold Belshaw, Vicar; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer; T. H. Powers Farr, Deputy; Samuel H. Martin, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Rector; G. J. Oltmanns, I. H. Cooper, Wardens; H. Silvertsen, Clerk; G. J. Oltmanns, Treasurer; G. J. Oltmanns, E. E. Cook, I. H. Cooper, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Harold G. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; William L. Ramage, Treasurer; Harold G. Green, Harry S. Hayward, John F. McCabe, Deputies; Arthur P. Green, Alternate.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Schuyler H. Rust, William Hart, Wardens; E. E. Hewitt, Clerk; John Thiesen, Treasurer; W. Hart, S. H. Rust, John Thiesen, Deputies.
- WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** 35th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd ———, Vicar; Fred W. Bach, Clerk; Reinhardt Felgentren, Treasurer; Fred W. Bach, F. Maculay, Deputies.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; Mrs. I. Diehl, Clerk; J. W. Strickland, Treasurer; David Manser, Deputy.
- WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Irving Street (Midland Park). The Rev'd William L. Cadman, Vicar; Dr. S. K. Foote, Warden; Joseph Horach, Clerk; Kenneth MacDonald, Treasurer; Dr. S. K. Foote, Fred Norman, Richard Reynen, Deputies.

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.****Directory of Officers.**

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, founded 1878.

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. William J. Behr.

Vice President: Mrs. Amelia Moorfield.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Addison T. Doughty, 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. John Lodge, 61 Norwood Avenue, Montclair.

**ARTHUR FUND, Inc.**

Secretary: Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Summit.

Treasurer: Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, 63 Wall Street, New York City.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS**, Millington, Morris Co.

President: Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

Vice President: Mr. A. B. Leach.

Secretary: Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. C. W. Feigenspan.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 15 Washington Street, Newark.

**BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.**

President: Mr. George D. Easdale.

Secretary: Mr. David Decker, 815 DeGraw Avenue, Newark.

Treasurer: Mr. Harry S. Wiltshire, 9 Malden Lane, New York City.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: Ven. M. A. Shipley.

Vice President: Mr. Henry Christensen.

Secretary: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Treasurer: Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

Acting Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Superintendent: E. E. Schultz, Ph.D.

**CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1907.

President: Mr. A. P. Green.

First Vice President: Mr. J. R. Fast.

Second Vice President: Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

Secretary: Mr. Sargent Dumper, Newark.

Treasurer: Mr. E. A. Chastaney, Rutherford.

**CHURCH MISSION OF HELP**, St. Paul's Church, Market and High Streets, Newark.

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

First Vice President: Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.

Second Vice President: Mrs. Ludolph H. Conklin.

Secretary: Miss Alice Whittingham.

Treasurer: Mr. Lewis R. Conklin.

Executive Secretary: Miss Constance Crawford, 456 High Street, Newark.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK**, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Chairman of Executive Committee: Mr. T. W. Dennison.

Executive Secretary: Canon George W. Dawson, 99 Main Street, Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. Charles H. Baldwin.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGY-MEN.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., and Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

Secretary: Mr. William F. Stroud.

Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM**, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

President: Miss Gertrude L. Earle, 138 Mountain Avenue, Summit.

Vice President at large: Miss Helen M. Breckenridge, 443 Fourth Avenue, Newark.

Secretary: Mrs. William J. Shannon, 66 Elm Place, Nutley.

Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth Reidy, Wyckoff.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.

Chaplain-Secretary: Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve.

Chairman House Committee: Mrs. G. E. Dix.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER**, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

Chairman: Mrs. George W. Bond.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. F. Hubley.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. H. S. Baker, 368 Hartford Road, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. William H. Powell, 41 Plymouth Street, Montclair.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN**, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.

Secretary: Ven. Victor W. Mori.

Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Baker.

Superintendent: Mrs. Eugene S. Pearce.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

Secretary: Miss Mary M. Clark, 92 Washington Street, East Orange.

**HOSPITAL OF SAINT BARNABAS AND FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN**, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex County, incorporated 1867.

Chairman of the Board: Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

President: Rev. Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Mr. C. J. Roh.

Secretary: Mr. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Assistant Secretary: Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin.

Chaplain-Superintendent: Rev'd John G. Martin.

**ST. KATHERINE'S HOME**, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

Secretary: Mrs. Stewart A. Trench, 190 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.

Treasurer: Mrs. John W. Howell.

**WIDOWS' HOME**, organized 1860.

Secretary: Ven. M. A. Shipley, 707 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Treasurer: Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Edgar D. Wandless, Ridgewood.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Marshall Geer, Short Hills.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.**

President: Mr. Jack Zetts.

Recording Secretary: Miss Clara Jellard.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Mary Steed, Van Buren Road, Morristown.

Treasurer: Mr. Robert Condit.

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION**, organized 1929.

Secretary: Mr. Charles B. Johns, 99 Main Street, Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. Frank E. Quinby.

Secretary of Work Committee: Canon George W. Dawson.

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION.

---

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by Election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees which shall be ranged alphabetically in each class.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

## NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

## COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

## MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

## VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
  23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
-

## **Calendar of Business**

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Presentation of Memorial Resolutions.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Bishop's Address.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Work of National Council.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Registrar.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.  
Board of Adjustment.  
Commission on Church Architecture.  
Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

City Mission.  
Church Mission of Help.  
Woman's Auxiliary.  
Church Club.  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
Diocesan Altar Guild.  
Alma House Missionary Society.  
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.  
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.  
Bonnie Bras Farm for Boys, Millington.  
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.  
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.  
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund  
Eagle's Nest Farm.  
Girls' Friendly Society.  
Young People's Fellowship.

Unfinished Business.

---

# JOURNAL

The Sixty-third Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey, was opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion at nine-thirty o'clock at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, on Tuesday, May eleventh, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six. The Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., was the Celebrant; the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D. being the Epistler, assisted by the Very Reverend Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral and the Reverend John A. Bell, Curate at Trinity Cathedral.

The business session of the Convention was called to order at ten-thirty o'clock with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

The Chair directed the Secretary of the Convention to read the roll of the Clerical members of the Convention entitled to seat and vote in the Convention, and also the list of Parishes and Missions not entitled to seat and vote in the Convention.

A constitutional quorum was present in each order.

Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	127
Number of congregations represented.....	109
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	212
Total Deputies present.....	341

The Chair announced that Clergy of other Dioceses and Candidates for Holy Orders present, on presenting their names to the Secretary, would be accorded seats in the Convention.

The next order of business being the election of a Secretary of the Convention, the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr. renominated the Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, which was duly seconded.

It was moved and carried that the nominations be closed and that the Chair cast one ballot for the election. The same being done, the Rev. J. Fred Hamblin was declared duly elected.

The Secretary announced the reappointment of the Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, as Assistant Secretary, and the appointment was approved by the Convention.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated: The Rev. Messrs. Henry A. Link and Allan Whatley, and Mr. E. A. Chastenev.

On motion the nominations were closed and the Secretary order to cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated: The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke and Messrs. Arthur E. Barlow and Walter H. Jackson.

On motion the nominations were closed and the Secretary ordered to cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was renominated: The Rev. Messrs. Walter O. Kinsolving, Charles E. Hutchison, Francis H. Richey and the Messrs. C. Alexander Capron and Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

On motion the nominations were closed and the Secretary ordered to cast one ballot for their election.

The Secretary of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order presented the following report of that Committee and recommended its adoption by this Convention.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER.

*To the Sixty-third Annual Convention, Diocese of Newark:*

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Sixty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, met at the Diocesan House on Thursday, January 21st, 1937, and herewith submits its report, together with a Calendar of Business and Rules of Order for the governance of the Convention now assembled.

That Tuesday, May 11th, 1937, having been appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese as the opening day of the Convention, the recommendations of your Committee are:

1. That the invitation of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Orange, N. J., to hold the sessions of the Convention at Grace Church be accepted; that with the consent of the Rector of Grace Church the service of the Holy Communion be held in the Church at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of the first day of the Convention, May 11th, and that all business sessions be held in the Church.
2. That the Convention be governed by the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business adopted by the Convention of 1936 with the following exceptions:

(a) Amendment to Rule 13, third paragraph to read as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by Election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample"

for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees which shall be ranged alphabetically in each class.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

(b) Amendment to Rule 13, by striking out the fourth paragraph.

(c) That the Bishops' addresses be made at the convenience of the Bishops.

(d) That the report of the Finance and Advisory Board be made the order of business immediately following luncheon recess; and that the report be distributed to the members of the Convention at the morning session.

3. That the Secretary of the Convention be directed to publish the Convention Call in the February issue of THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN, and to mail the same to the Parishes and Missions, not later than April 11th; that he be authorized to arrange with the rector of Grace Church, Orange, the luncheon on the day of the Convention.

For the Committee,

HARRY L. HADLEY, *Chairman*.

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary*.

The Chair commented on the reasons for the change in place of meeting from Grace Church, Orange, to Trinity Cathedral, Newark, stating that same was done on account of the arrangement for the men's dinner on the evening of the Convention in Newark.

It was moved and carried that the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be accepted and approved by the Convention.

The Very Rev. Arthur Dumper, D.D. presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Grace Church, Newark, is at present engaged in happy celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of her founding as a Parish, therefore

*Be it Resolved*, That this Diocesan Convention send Christian greetings to Grace Church, together with hearty congratulations and best wishes for the continuing prosperity of Grace Church in the years to come.

It was moved and carried that the above resolution be adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev. J. Fred. Hamblin presented the following resolution:

Rev'd Charles Thomas Walkley, D.D.

WHEREAS, This Convention has learned with regret that the Rev'd Charles Thomas Walkley, D.D., for thirty years Rector of Grace Church, Orange, N. J., has found it necessary to retire from the active ministry after serving forty-three years in the ministry of Christ, and

WHEREAS, He has served this Diocese in many capacities during the years, as a member of the Standing Committee, as a Deputy to the General Convention, as a member of the Finance and Advisory Board and in many other offices, and

WHEREAS, His Parish and its Wardens and Vestrymen have during these latter years given hospitality to this Convention,

Therefore be it *Resolved*, That this Convention convey to the Rev'd Charles Thomas Walkley, D.D., its deepest appreciation for all his services to the Church of which he served so faithfully as Rector, and to the Diocese, with the good wishes of this Convention that the future years will afford him ample opportunity for travel, study and valuable service in the councils of the Church; and further that this Convention adopt this resolution by a rising vote in acknowledgment of its abiding friendship.

It was moved and carried that the above resolution be adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev. Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D. on behalf of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, thanked the Convention for the resolution previously adopted.

The Rev. Charles L. Gomph presented the following resolution and requested that the same be placed on the Calendar of Business of the Convention:

#### RESOLUTION ON THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION.

WHEREAS, It is thought by certain members of the Convention that both the interest and value of the annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark might be greatly enhanced; and

WHEREAS, Various suggestions have been made from time to time in regard to possible changes in and desirable additions to the Calendar of Business;

Therefore *Be It Resolved*, That a special committee be established by this Convention to be called the Committee on Increasing the Interest and Value of the Annual Diocesan Convention and to consist of three Presbyters and three Laymen elected by this Convention and of three Presbyters and three Laymen appointed by the Bishop.

*Be It Further Resolved*, That this Committee make a written report of its findings and its recommendations to the Bishop and to the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order not later than January 15th, 1938, so that such recommendations as are approved may be embodied in the Calendar of Business for the Annual Convention of 1938.

This committee shall make its complete report to the Annual Convention next year.

Col. Allan B. Wallace presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, After six years of faithful service the term of Mr. Walter Kiddle of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, as a member of the National Council expired in January 1937, and

WHEREAS, At its Synod held in Buffalo, New York, the Province, turning again to the Diocese of Newark, elected as Mr. Kidde's successor, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker of Christ Church, Hackensack, be it therefore

*Resolved*, That the Convention record its satisfaction that this Diocese has been able to make such a notable contribution to the National Council in these two laymen of sound judgment, and complete loyalty to the Missionary Cause, and further that the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to transmit to Mr. Kidde and Col. Lydecker this Resolution, thus assuring Mr. Kidde of our appreciation of his consecrated service in the great task of the National Council and also congratulating Col. Lydecker on his election to a post great both in honor and in responsibility.

It was moved and carried that the above resolutions be adopted.

The Chair appointed the following Convention Committees:

*Committee on Elections and Rules of Order*: The Rev. Messrs. E. S. Carson, J. Fred Hamblin, A. Stewart Hogenauer, Victor W. Mori and Malcolm A. Shipley; and Messrs. Frank Hallberg, Alfred T. Holley, Theodore D. Palmer, E. S. Stow, and Warren H. Turner.

*Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies*: The Rev. A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, and Messrs. Henry Davies and S. B. O'Reilly.

*Committee on Securities*: Messrs. J. Lawrence Boggs and Alfred E. Forstall.

*Committee on Unfinished Business*: The Rev. Messrs. Rowland F. Nye and Nelson B. Gildersleeve, and Messrs. George W. Geier and F. W. Maasch.

*Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions*: The Very Rev. Arthur Dumper; the Rev. Messrs. E. L. Cook, William C. Kernan, Donald Mac Adie, F. Randall Williams, and Messrs. John R. Brinley, Boyd Howarth, A. S. Murray, Harry F. Wilson and Pierre Wurts.

The fifth annual Address of the Bishop of the Diocese was read at eleven o'clock.

The same was made a part of the Journal of the Convention.

The following Tellers on Elections were appointed:

Chairman, the Rev. J. Thurston Travis, the Rev. Messrs. Benjamin Minifie, John J. Sharkey, George Bowden, Herbert H. Cooper and Leonard F. Nichols; and Messrs. John Exley, Maurice B. Homer, Frederick Worfolk, Richard Daw, and Theodore Leonhard.

The Official Ballot was as follows:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1939*: (Vote for One Name in Lay Order)—Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Grace, Orange. *Class of 1941*: (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D., St. Paul's, Paterson (11); Mr. Frederick W. Thorne, Grace, Newark (1).

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1940*: (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit (1); Rev'd James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. Alfred E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair (5); Mr. Chichester C. Kerr, Grace, Orange.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1938*: (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., Epiphany, Orange (6); Mr. John A. Bennett, St. Luke's, Montclair. *Class of 1939*: (Vote for One Name in Lay Order.) *Class of 1940*: (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Retired (1); Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, St. Mary's, Sparta (3); Rev. John A. Frampton, Grace Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, St. Mary's, Haledon; Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Ascension, Jersey

City; Mr. Ernest H. Bickell, Grace, Nutley; Mr. E. A. Chastency, Grace, Rutherford (?); Mr. Carleton Green, Holy Communion, South Orange (1); Mr. William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington (2).

*For Treasurer of Convention:* (Vote One Name)—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Redeemer, Morristown (19).

*For Ecclesiastical Court (Term Expiring 1938):* (Vote One Presbyter)—Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, St. Stephen's, Jersey City. *(Term Expiring 1940):* (Vote One Presbyter)—Rev. Douglas H. Loweth, Holy Trinity, West Orange. *(Term Expiring 1943):* (Vote One Presbyter)—Rev. Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Retired (1).

*For Deputies to the General Convention:* (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Rev'd Harry Bruce, St. Barnabas', Newark; Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Christ, Belleville; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark (4); Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve, St. Agnes', East Orange; Rev'd Charles L. Gumph, S.T.D., Grace, Newark (6); Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Ven. William O. Leslie Jr., Canon Missioner; Rev'd Donald Macadie, St. John's, Passaic; Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, St. James', Montclair; Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Incarnation, East Orange; Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., St. Luke's, Montclair (2); Rev'd Harold G. Willis, St. Mark's, West Orange; Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Mr. Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange; Col. Alfred T. Holley, Christ, Hackensack; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Grace, Orange; Mr. Warren Hires Turner, St. Peter's, Morristown; Col. Allan B. Wallace, Calvary, Summit (1); Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Calvary, Summit; Mr. Henry Young, Trinity, Newark.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1940:* (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)—Rev'd Harry Bruce, St. Barnabas', Newark; Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Chaplain City Mission; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd John A. Frampton, Grace Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Grace, Westwood; Mr. Sargent Dumper, Trinity, Newark; Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Warren Hires Turner, St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Howard Weden, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1940:* (Vote for Three Names)—Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Transfiguration, Woodcliff; Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark (2); Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Holy Communion, South Orange.

*Provincial Commission on Religious Education:* (Vote for One Name)—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Paul's, Newark (8).

*For Board of Social Service, Class of 1938:* (Vote for One Name)—Mr. Maurice B. Homer, St. Clement's, Hawthorne. *Class of 1940:* (Vote for Three Names)—Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Chaplain City Mission (1); Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Christ, East Orange (7); Hon. Harry V. Osborne, St. Andrew's, South Orange (12).

(Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee.)

The following nominations were made from the floor:

*For Deputies to the General Convention:* The Rev. Messrs. Francis H. Richey, St. George's, Maplewood; and James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood.

*For Board of Missions, Class of 1939:* Messrs. Irving B. Whiting, St. George's, Passaic; and Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's, Teaneck.

At twelve o'clock noonday prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Rev. Theodore R. Ludlow.

The polls for the first Ballot were opened at 12:05 o'clock and closed at 12:30 o'clock.

The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke presented a resolution asking that General Convention define the term "communicant". This resolution was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Mr. Arthur H. Pratt moved, seconded by Mr. Henry Young, that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to reply to the letter of Bishop Stearly read to the Convention by the Bishop.

The Chair appointed the following: The Rev. Messrs. W. O. Kinsolving and Malcolm A. Shipley; and Mr. Arthur H. Pratt.

The Rev. Gordon T. Jones presented the following resolution:

"Inasmuch as there are some among us who feel that the Church is suffering a loss because it does not utilize to the full the latest findings of Psychology and Psychiatry,

*Therefore Be It Resolved*, That the Bishop be asked to appoint a committee of not less than three Clergymen to inquire into the need and the advisability of securing for the Diocese of Newark, the services of a Consultant whose duty it shall be to interpret the findings of Psychology and Psychiatry in terms of Christian Faith and Practice.

This committee to report at the next regular meeting of the Convention."

This was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions for report.

The Rev. Charles L. Gomph moved the adoption of the resolution previously presented calling for the appointment of a Committee on Increasing the Interest and Value of the Annual Convention. Seconded and carried.

The following nominations for this committee were made from the floor, the same to be voted upon on a subsequent ballot in the elections:

The Rev. Messrs. Francis H. Richey, W. O. Kinsolving, R. W. Trenbath, Frederick J. Warnecke, Charles L. Gomph and H. R. Onderdonk; and the Messrs. H. F. Wilson, St. James', Montclair; A. E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark; Gordon Rogers, Trinity Newark; George Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson; and Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, the Rev. W. O. Kinsolving, presented the following report of this Committee:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

*To the Sixty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons has received certain proposed amendments to Canon 9, of Diocesan Missions, the first proposing to amend Section 2, sub-Section 1 of said Canon by changing the word "laymen" wherever it occurs to "persons" or "lay communicants;" the second proposing to amend Section 4, sub-Section 2 of said Canon by adding the following words:

"Provided that when such site is within three miles of an existing Parish or Parishes the advice and counsel of such Vestry or Vestries shall be sought."

Your Committee submits without recommendation the former of these two amendments, to read as follows:

Canon 9, Section 2, sub-Section 1 is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"There shall be a Board of Missions and Church Extension which shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops, as the case may be; the Archdeacon or Archdeacons, if any be appointed as hereinafter provided for; all of whom shall be members, *ex-officio*; together with twelve Presbyters canonically resident in the Diocese, and twelve Persons, communicants of the Church, elected as follows: The Convention, upon the adoption of this Canon, shall elect twelve qualified Presbyters and twelve qualified Lay communicants to serve as members of said Board, who shall hold office respectively for one, two, and three years, the assignment of term of office being made by lot in each Order respectively, and thereafter four Presbyters and four lay communicants shall be elected each year for a term of three years."

Your Committee is of the opinion that the proposed amendment to Canon 9, Section 4, sub-Section 2 should be worded so as to read as follows:

"Provided that when such site is within three miles of the chief church building of any Parish, the advice and counsel of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of such Parish shall be sought, and if they shall object thereto, the Bishop shall not act finally until after consultation with the Standing Committee."

We recommend therefore that Canon 9, Section 4, sub-Section 2 be hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Canon 9, Section 4, sub-Section 2 is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"The Board, with the concurrence of the Bishop, shall have power to purchase ground and erect Mission buildings thereon, and to assist Organized Missions in purchasing ground and in erecting such buildings; provided that when such site is within three miles of the chief church building of any Parish, the advice and counsel of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of such Parish shall be sought, and if they shall object thereto, the Bishop shall not act finally until after consultation with the Standing Committee."

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. KINSOLVING,

*Chairman.*

It was moved and seconded that amendment to Canon 9, sub-Section 2, as recommended in the above report be adopted. Carried.

The Rev. Robert W. Trenbath moved, seconded from the floor, that amendment to Canon 9, sub-Section 1, be adopted. This motion was lost.

It was moved and carried that a recess be taken for luncheon, and that the Convention reconvene at 2:30.

The Convention reassembled and was called to order at 2:30 o'clock.

The Rev. John E. Bailey moved that such Parishes and Missions which have not paid the Diocesan Assessments be admitted to seats and vote in the Convention. Seconded and carried.

The Tellers reported the following elections on the first ballot:

Number of votes cast.....	225
Necessary for choice.....	113

*Standing Committee, Class of 1939*—Mr. Henry T. Stetson (205½); *Class of 1941*—Rev. David S. Hamilton, D.D. (199½) and Mr. Frederick W. Thorne (194½).

*Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1940*—Rev. W. O. Kinsolving (128) and Mr. Alfred E. Forstall (134½).

*Board of Missions, Class of 1938*—Rev. George M. Plaskett (203½) and Mr. John A. Bennett (195); *Class of 1939*—No election; *Class of 1940*—Rev. Edwin S. Ford (163). Rev. John A. Frampton (129½), Rev. Gordon T. Jones (155½), Rev. A. E. Lyman-Wheaton (139), Mr. Ernest H. Bickell (200½), Mr. E. A. Chastaney (203½), Mr. Carleton Green (202), and Mr. William F. Russell (203).

*Treasurer of Convention*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin (206½).

*Ecclesiastical Court, Term expiring 1938*—Rev. A. R. McWilliams (207); *Term expiring 1940*—Rev. Douglass H. Loweth (198); *Term expiring 1943*—Rev. Charles P. Tinker (127).

*Deputies to General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy, 122; Lay, 103. Necessary for choice: Clergy, 62; Lay, 52. No election in the Clerical order. Elected in Lay order: Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Clergy 79, Lay, 62.

*Deputies to the Provincial Syned*—Rev. A. T. Doughty, Clergy, 75; Lay, 52; and Mr. Sargent Dumper, Clergy, 72; Lay, 56.

*Board of Religious Education*—Number of votes cast: 225. Necessary for choice: 113. *Class of 1940*—Rev. Robert J. Clarke (202½); Rev. Karl G. Kumm (202½), and Rev. Eric M. Tasman (201½).

*Provincial Commission on Religious Education*—Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (204½).

*Board of Social Service, Class of 1938*—Mr. Maurice B. Homer (202); *Class of 1940*—Rev. A. T. Doughty (204), Rev. Charles E. Hutchison (199½); and the Hon. Harry V. Osborne (203½).

The nomination of Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull as Deputy to the General Convention was withdrawn.

The polls were opened for the second ballot at 3 P. M. and closed at 3:10.

The Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Secretary of the Finance and Advisory Board, presented the following report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

1937.

*To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:*

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

The list of Parishes and Missions which did not meet the Diocesan Assessments for 1935 and 1936 is as follows:

	Assessment for 1936	Amount Paid 1936
Cliffside Park, (Grantwood) Trinity.....	\$133.11	\$ 40.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	99.61	29.45
Newark, House of Prayer.....	82.66	29.80
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	57.28	20.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	39.94	25.00

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1936.

#### Receipts.

From Parishes and Missions against Pledges.....	\$127,413.44
Belated 1935 Pension Premiums.....	22.50
Belated 1935 Missionary Payments.....	3,107.25

Bishops' 1935 Advent Offering.....	663.03
Bishops' 1936 Advent Offering.....	523.67
Bishops' Missionary Fund.....	400.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	10.00
Church Mission of Help.....	15.00
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	286.06
Holiday House Maintenance.....	56.61
House of the Holy Comforter.....	220.68
Newark Churchman.....	4.50
Office Supplies.....	1,136.42
Prepaid 1937 Pledges.....	315.26
Supplementary Offering for 1936.....	14,364.08
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	5,310.13
	<hr/>
	\$153,850.63
Receipts carried forward from previous years for specified objects.....	1,059.91
Balance in Orange National Bank, in process of liquidation.....	2,762.47
	<hr/>
	\$157,673.01

## Disbursements.

To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad..... \$ 40,005.00

## Administration Expenses:

Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 1,500.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	4,500.00
Office Assistants.....	2,550.00
Office, Treasurer of Convention.....	900.00
Treasurer's Office.....	1,534.13
Episcopal Fund.....	8,000.00
General Convention Assessment.....	450.00
	<hr/>
	19,434.13

## Missionary Work:

Support of Mission Stations.....	\$40,800.00
Western Counties Mission.....	5,593.75
Work among the Foreign Born.....	7,450.00
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	6,290.00
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	3,470.00
	<hr/>
	63,603.75

## Benevolent and Charitable Work:

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 760.00
Bonnie Brae Farm, G. B. M. H. A.....	3,000.00
Church Mission of Help.....	3,515.00
St. Katharine's Home.....	2,500.00
House of the Holy Comforter.....	720.68
	<hr/>
	10,495.68

## Educational and Welfare Work:

Eagle's Nest Farm.....	\$ 1,799.73
Field Department.....	3,208.39
Board of Religious Education.....	2,810.00
Board of Social Service.....	2,000.00
Holiday House Maintenance.....	815.18
Newark Churchman.....	482.00
	<hr/>
	11,115.30

## Miscellaneous:

Belated 1935 Pension Premiums.....	\$ 22.50	
Bishops' 1935 Advent Offering.....	1,246.33	
Bishops' Missionary Fund.....	547.08	
Office Supplies .....	1,224.16	
Miscellaneous Disbursements .....	1,491.48	
		<u>4,531.55</u>
		\$149,185.41
Miscellaneous appropriations held for specified objects.....	5,725.13	
Balance in Orange National Bank, in process of liquidation.....	2,762.47	
		<u>\$157,673.01</u>

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1938.

## FOR THE WORK OF THE DIOCESE.

## ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES (Diocesan Assessment)—

Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 1,500.00	
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	4,500.00	
Office Assistants .....	3,250.00	
Office, Treasurer of Convention.....	900.00	
Episcopal Fund .....	10,200.00	
Treasurer's Office .....	1,900.00	
General Convention Assessment.....	350.00	
General Convention (Traveling Expenses).....	400.00	
		<u>\$ 23,000.00</u>

## MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of Mission Stations.....	\$48,000.00	
Western Counties Rural Mission.....	5,950.00	
Work among the Foreign Born.....	10,000.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	8,000.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	6,200.00	
		<u>78,150.00</u>

## BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	4,500.00	
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,500.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	550.00	
		<u>10,550.00</u>

## EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Board of Social Service.....	\$ 900.00	
Board of Religious Education.....	3,200.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	4,000.00	
Holiday House Maintenance .....		
Newark Churchman .....	1,500.00	
Field Department .....	1,200.00	
		<u>10,800.00</u>

CONTINGENT FUND .....	4,250.00	
-----------------------	----------	--

TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.....	\$126,750.00	
FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.....	60,000.00	

GRAND TOTAL .....	\$186,750.00	
-------------------	--------------	--

In regard to the amounts contributed by the Parishes and Missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principle of distribution:

That the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board transmit, from the total receipts upon Parish Pledges, such sums to the National Council as he may be instructed by the Finance and Advisory Board.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1938 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.
2. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate as to cover the amount of \$23,000.00.
3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1938 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SMIFLEY,

Secretary.

The following "Notes on the Budget" was distributed in order to explain in some detail items enumerated in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board:

#### NOTES ON THE BUDGET.

1. It is important to bear in mind that this is only a *tentative* budget. The Board feels that it has a responsibility to inform the Convention of the needs of our work. The extent to which those needs will be met naturally must always depend upon the resources which the Board is given.
2. Since the Budget is of necessity made nine months in advance, it must be an elastic one for the Board cannot with too great definiteness, determine so long in advance exactly what the most pressing opportunities and needs will be.
3. The total of the budget for 1938 is \$44,000. more than the working budget for 1937. It is, however, \$8,000. less than the total pledges from parishes and missions in 1932 which was the peak of the depression.

#### I.

#### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

1. Convention luncheon; printing, including Convention Journal, Convention ballots.
2. Rent, taxes, fuel, water, light, insurance, telephone, repairs, printing, stationery.
3. Janitor service; nominal salary of Secretary of Convention, and stipends of 3 office workers at Diocesan House.
4. Clerical work for A. H. Baldwin, Treasurer of Convention.
5. Retiring allowance to Bishop Stearly, salaries of Bishop and Suffragan Bishop; pension premiums, motor allowance, insurance, taxes or rent of Bishops' houses; office secretarial assistance, stationery.
6. Salary of bookkeeper, printing, postage and stationery for the office of the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board.
7. Newark's share based on number of clergy for expense of office of Presiding Bishop.
8. It has been the custom to defray in part expenses of deputies to General Convention. If an appropriation is made each year, a sufficient amount will accumulate during the three-year period between Conventions.

## II.

## MISSIONARY WORK.

1. The following 56 parishes and mission stations receive grants on account of salary, though some are nominal. Payments are also made for motor allowance and rents of houses at some stations where there are no rectories:

Allendale, Epiphany  
 Belvidere, Zion  
 Bergenfield, All Saints'  
 Bloomfield, Advent  
 Bogota, Ascension  
 Cedar Grove, St. David's  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's  
 Delaware, St. James'  
 E. Rutherford, Grace  
 Edgewater, Mediator  
 Fairview, Grace  
 Fairview, Nativity  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
 Garfield, Holy Innocents'  
 Glen Rock, All Saints'  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
 Hackensack, St. James'  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity  
 Hope, St. Luke's  
 Jersey City, Incarnation  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
 Maywood, St. Martin's  
 Millington, All Saints'

Newark, Christ  
 Newark, St. Alban's  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's  
 No. Arlington, St. Paul's  
 Oradell, Annunciation  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's  
 Paterson, St. Luke's  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ  
 Ramsey, St. John's  
 Ridgefield, St. James'  
 Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary the Virgin  
 Ringwood, Good Shepherd  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour  
 Stanhope, Christ  
 Teaneck, Epiphany  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's  
 Totowa Boro, Christ  
 Towaco, Transfiguration  
 Vernon, St. Thomas'  
 Verona, Holy Spirit  
 Washington, St. Peter's  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's  
 Wortendyke, Christ

An increased sum is asked to restore salary cuts and to meet probable demands for amortization of mortgages on property held by the Board of Missions.

2. Salary of Vicar of St. Mary's, Sparta, the Western Counties Rural Mission; Mrs. Giveans his lay assistant; motor expenses, and part of pension premium.
3. Maintenance of work among the Italian speaking people in Hackensack, Garfield, and Passaic. The Board hopes to establish new work in other centres in the Diocese where it is needed.
4. Salaries of three Chaplains of the Newark City Mission; pension premiums and small expense funds for the Chaplains, to assist in upkeep of their automobiles, etc.
5. Some years ago the Convention adopted as a proper minimum stipend for unmarried clergy \$1,800., and for married clergy \$2,000. and house. To help in meeting this minimum salary grants have in 1937 been made to the clergy of eight parishes and missions. An increase of \$2,500. is asked for 1938 in order to assist other clergy in this way. The total will still be inadequate to provide these minimum salaries.

## III.

## BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK.

1. Bonnie Brae Farm received \$6,000. in 1931. In 1937 the grant from the Diocesan budget is \$750. together with \$1,500. from the Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association. This outstanding piece of work deserves greater support from the Diocese.

2. The Church Mission of Help in 1931 received \$6,000. In 1937 the appropriation is \$3,500. One worker is having to cover Sussex and Morris Counties. The added sum for C. M. H. will make it possible for that organization to cease to refuse cases which it cannot now take.
3. A Home for unmarried mothers in Jersey City which has been using an unrestricted legacy to meet expenses. An increased amount greatly needed.
4. A Home for aged and convalescent women. Repairs, insurance and overhead expenses are cared for by this appropriation.

## IV.

## EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK.

1. Stipend for a part-time Executive Secretary with a small provision for motor allowance. Printing, postage, stationery, etc.
2. Stipend of Field Secretary for Religious Education. Expenses of promoting summer and Young People's Conferences; teachers meetings; office supplies, etc.
3. This covers salary of caretaker, taxes, insurance, repairs, replacements. An additional sum is asked for 1938 for repairs to roads and necessary repairs to the old E. N. F. House which it is hoped to make available for use.
4. An increase in appropriation is asked to make possible more frequent issues of a bigger and better publicity medium for the work of the Diocese.
5. This sum is asked for promotional work.

## V.

## CONTINGENT FUND.

In making a budget nine months in advance it is advisable to have a Contingent Fund from which unexpected emergencies can be met.

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 1 in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 2 in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board be adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Hamilton asked if Bonnie Brae Farm is an institution under the control of the Diocese.

The Chair declared that it is such an institution and that the title to the property is vested in the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

It was thereupon moved and carried that Resolution No. 3 be adopted.

The report as a whole was adopted.

The first formal address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Rev. Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D. was read at this time to the Convention.

The following report of the Standing Committee was presented by title by the Secretary of the Standing Committee, the Very Rev. Arthur Dumper, D.D.:

**REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.**

**JANUARY 1, 1936 TO DECEMBER 31, 1936.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

*February 3, 1936.*

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Vedder Van Dyck as Bishop of Vermont, and the Rev'd Leopold Kroll as Bishop of the Missionary District of Liberia.

Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Edwin W. Saphore as Bishop of the Diocese of Arkansas.

Consent given to the election by the House of Bishops of the Rt. Rev'd Charles S. Reifsnider as Bishop of the Missionary District of North Tokyo.

Consent given to the Diocese of New Jersey to elect a Bishop Coadjutor, for reason of extent of Diocesan work.

Consent given to the election of the Rev'd Bartelle H. Reinheimer as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Rochester.

Previous action of Committee tentatively giving consent to the mortgaging of property of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg for \$3,000. rescinded.

Consent given to mortgaging properties on Main Street and Morris and Reese Streets, Phillipsburg, to the Phillipsburg Trust Co. for \$5,250. with interest at 6% to cover existing note and assist in paying for recently constructed chapel.

Consent given to St. Mark's Church, West Orange, to mortgage property at 395-399 Main Street, to the National Newark & Essex Bank for \$9,000. at 5% to replace mortgage for same amount on same property held by Orange Memorial Hospital at 6%.

Recommended the Rev'd Richard K. Nale, the Rev'd William J. Alberts and the Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols for ordination to the Priesthood.

*May 18, 1936.*

Consent given Trinity Church, Paterson, to mortgage property on Marion Street, to the Paterson Savings Institution for \$12,000. at 5% to aid in erecting a new Church building.

Consent given Church of the Epiphany, Orange, to mortgage No. 34 Webster Street, Orange, to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties for \$2,500. at 5% to enable the Church to make a settlement of a mortgage held by the Orange National Bank.

Consent given St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, to mortgage property for not more than \$10,000. at 5% to make possible a complete renovation of the Church and the addition of 20 feet to the present building.

Consent given to the Board of Missions to sell rectory property of St. John's Church, Bayonne, to Mr. and Mrs. George Clarke for \$5,500.

Action of Standing Committee, November 18, 1935, giving consent to mortgage property in Phelps Manor for \$5,000. revoked.

Consent given the Board of Missions to mortgage property in Phelps Manor to the People's Trust Co., Hackensack, for \$6,100. at 5% to assist in financing removal of present Church to new foundation and to add parish house facilities.

Recommended to Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate: Benjamin Minifie, James Jack Sharkey, George Smith Bowden, and A. Morgan Tabb.

Under Canon 3, Section II, sub-Section ii, the name of Mr. Harper Dowell was removed from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders.

Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde elected to serve on Ecclesiastical Court to fill vacancy caused by the removal from the Diocese of the Rev'd Donald M. Brookman.

Consent given to the Ordinations and Consecrations of the following: Rev'd William Leopold Essex as Bishop of Quincy; the Rev'd Wallace John Gardner as Bishop Coadjutor

of New Jersey; the Rev'd Lewis B. Whittemore as Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan; and the Rev'd Charles Clingman as Bishop of Kentucky.

Consent given Christ Church, West Englewood (if a lower rate of interest is secured) to the placing of a mortgage on land at Maitland Avenue and Essex Road, which they propose to buy.

Approval given to disbursements from Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$8,752.32; Hannibal Goodwin Fund \$2,589.44, and the Church Aid Society, \$481.41.

*June 29, 1936.*

Consent given the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to sell property on Park Avenue and Summer Street, for \$22,500. for the liquidation of an \$18,500. mortgage, repayment of \$1,500. personal loan, and to establish a rectory fund.

Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Edward H. Coley as Bishop of Central New York.

Recommended for Ordination to the Priesthood the Rev'd W. Lesley Pitscaithly consent being given to the shortening of the term of his Diaconate.

Recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, Mr. Arthur B. Ward.

Consent given to the sale of land on Hawthorne Avenue, Newark, on which the Trustees of Grace Church, Newark, had purchased a mortgage certificate.

Consent given St. Luke's Church, Paterson, to mortgage Church and rectory property to the People's Park Bank of Paterson, in order to consolidate their indebtedness and secure a lower rate of interest.

*October 26, 1936.*

The following were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders: Clarence E. Harrison, Theodore L. Ludlow, and John R. Wyatt.

Consent given Calvary Church, Summit, to sell property on Morris Avenue for \$3,500. to Arthur H. Adleman.

Consent given Grace Church, Union City, to mortgage rectory property for \$3,500. to the Hamilton Trust Co., to improve their property and pay outstanding bills.

*November 20, 1936.*

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence as Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

Consent given to the election of the following Bishops: Winfred H. Ziegler, D.D., as Bishop of the Missionary District of Wyoming; Rev'd Harry Beal, D.D., as Bishop of the Missionary District of the Panama Canal Zone; and the Rev'd Douglass H. Atwill, D.D., to be Bishop of the Missionary District of North Dakota.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, the terms of their Diaconates being shortened to six months: Rev'd James Jack Sharkey, the Rev'd Benjamin Minifie.

Action of the Committee giving consent to the Board of Missions to mortgage property in Phelps Manor for \$6,100. rescinded and consent given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property for \$4,000. to the People's Trust Co. of Hackensack, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON,  
*President.*

ARTHUR DUMFER,  
*Secretary.*

## SUMMARY.

Five meetings held during the year January 1, 1936 to December 1, 1936. Recommended four Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders; four for Ordination to the Diaconate; six for Ordination to the Priesthood. Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of seven Bishops. Consent given to the election of six Bishops. Consent given to elect one Bishop-Coadjutor. Consent given the Board of Missions once to mortgage property and once to sell property. Consent given to Rectors, Wardens and Vestrymen six times to mortgage property, twice to transfer mortgages, and twice to sell property.

Mr. Albert H. Baldwin presented the following report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, together with the title papers held by the Trustees:

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties submit the following report for the year 1936.

At the close of the year the Trustees held invested trust and endowment funds amounting to \$1,649,771.75. Lower interest rates on investments and refunding of bonds subject to call have somewhat reduced the income received. Interest collected during the year on the total funds invested in mortgages and securities was equivalent to 4.10%.

New Trusts received during the year were:

Sarah E. Albertson Fund.....	\$2,597.11
Christ Church, Belleville, Permanent Fund.....	400.00
Grace Church, Newark.....	5,500.00
Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, Endowment Fund.....	4,042.75
Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.....	5,141.86

The details of the financial work of the Trustees are in the reports of the Treasurer and the Auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. BALDWIN,  
Secretary.

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND  
AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES—DECEMBER 31, 1936.

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	All Saints'
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere).....	Incarnation
Fairview .....	Grace
Fort Lee.....	Good Shepherd
Grand View .....	Grace
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburg .....	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington).....	St. Peter's
Little Falls .....	St. Agnes'
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Alban's

Stanhope	Christ
Tenafly	Atonement
Vernon	St. Thomas'
West Orange	Holy Innocents'

A. H. BALDWIN,  
Treasurer.

The report of the Treasurer of the Convention was distributed.

The Rev. Dr. Walkley moved, seconded and carried, that the report of the Treasurer of the Convention be received by a rising vote in recognition of the untiring and efficient work of the Treasurer, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

The following reports were received by title: Board of Missions, Cathedral Chapter, Board of Social Service, Board of Religious Education, Committee on Securities and Registrar.

The following report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Secretary, the Rev. Percy T. Olton:

#### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

##### REPORT FOR YEAR 1936.

In addition to the regular examinations at Eastertide and Christmastide the Board has held two extra sessions for the purpose of completing the examination of candidates.

At a meeting held February 3, 1936 a letter from the Rev. Donald A. MacAdie, resigning from the Board was read and his resignation was accepted with regret. The Bishop appointed the Rev. John A. Bailey to the vacancy.

During the year three candidates were examined for the Diaconate and five for the Priesthood.

PERCY T. OLTON,  
Secretary.

The report of the Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund was presented and received as follows:

##### To the 1937 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows for the calendar year 1936:

Total assessments collected for 1936 for the credit of the Diocese.....	\$34,361.72
(This is approximately \$1,550. less than in 1935 and \$1,750. less than five years ago—that is, in 1931)	
Arrears of assessments as of December 31, 1936.....	\$ 1,970.55
(This shows a decrease of about \$750. over 1935)	
Number of Parishes and Missions in arrears at the end of 1936.....	38
(This is 18 less than in 1935)	
As of May 11, outstanding assessments for 1936 amount to.....	\$70.82
(This is a decrease of slightly over \$200. over the year 1935)	
On May 11, 1936 there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, 13 age benefits aggregating payments of.....	\$13,300.06
1 total and permanent disability benefit aggregating.....	600.00

Payments to widows of Clergyman, 20 in number, aggregating.....	7,901.58
Payments to orphans, 7 in number, aggregating.....	1,450.00
A total of payments by the Church Pension Fund proper to beneficiaries amounting to .....	\$22,351.58
(This is an increase of \$4,850. over the year 1935 and a percentage increase of 28%)	

There was also in force on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, payments to 1 widow amounting per year to \$200.; on account of the General Convention of 1907 Account, a yearly pension to one Clergyman amounting to \$600., and also from the same account, pensions to 8 widows amounting to \$2,200. or a total from the General Convention of 1907 Account, a total of \$2,800.

The grand total of all grants from all accounts for the Diocese of Newark as of May 11, 1937 amounts to..... \$26,251.58.

(This total shows an increase over 1935 of \$4,850. or a percentage increase of 19.6.)

It may interest the members of the Diocese to know that at present there are 51 beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund in the Diocese of Newark. This number is made up as follows: Clergy receiving age benefits, 14; Clergy receiving total and permanent disability benefits, 1; widows, 29; orphans, 7.

As to the payment of Pension Assessments, there are many Dioceses and Missionary Districts which have practically a perfect record since the beginning of the Fund in 1917. Unfortunately, the Diocese of Newark does not have a clear record nor was this true in the year 1936.

The Church Pension Fund has been in existence for twenty years. Before the beginning of this Fund, the main Pension Agency of the Church was the old General Clergy Relief Fund with assets of only \$765,000., an annual pension roll of \$114,900. and an average age allowance of \$262. a year, and this after operating for over one-half a century. The Church Pension Fund, at the end of its first twenty years, has assets of \$1,300,000. with an average age allowance of about \$1,000. which will gradually increase as years go on. Since the beginning of the Fund it has paid out approximately \$14,000,000. in benefits.

Quoting from a letter from the Executive Vice-President, Mr. Locke, in April of this year, we learn with regard to the securities of the Fund that "A recent valuation of its investments shows a market value substantially in excess of cost. The Church may be assured, therefore, that every dollar which has been entrusted to the Trustees of the Fund can be accounted for, with a profit if the invested assets should now be liquidated. There is no complication from real estate mortgage investments such as some Funds have had to struggle with. The Church Pension Fund has never, as yet, purchased any mortgages."

In closing this report, the Chairman of your Committee would like to express his appreciation of all the cooperation which has been forthcoming from the authorities of various congregations throughout the Diocese. At the same time, he would again like to urge that every effort be made by these authorities to see that pension assessments are paid promptly in order that all our Clergy or their dependents may receive the full protection to which they are entitled under the existing Rules of the Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

THE REV'D A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON  
MR. JAMES KEELEY  
MR. E. E. POOR, JR.  
MR. FREDERICK J. STUART  
THE REV'D W. O. LESLIE, JR.,  
*Chairman.*

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions recommended that a special committee be appointed to study the matter of engaging a Consultant on Psychology and Psychiatry as proposed by the Rev. Gordon T. Jones.

It was moved and seconded that the recommendation be approved and the Chair appoint the necessary Committee. This motion was lost.

The following report of the Committee on Revision of the Church Hymnal was presented by the Chairman, the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE REVISION OF THE CHURCH HYMNAL.

*To the 63rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

At the Diocesan Convention in May 1936 a resolution was presented on behalf of the Paterson clergies by the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., asking for the appointment of a committee to consider the revision of the Church Hymnal, to report to the Diocesan Convention in 1937 and to recommend to us a memorial for presentation to the next General Convention if the committee deems such revision necessary. Bishop Washburn appointed the Rev. Robert W. Trenbath, the Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones, the Ven. Victor W. Mori, Mr. Arthur Laubenstein, Mr. Frank Scherer, and the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., Chairman. Mr. Scherer was unable to attend meetings and so resigned. The rest of the committee thru its chairman now beg to offer the following report and resolutions attached thereto.

Your committee held three general sessions. It arranged addresses and discussion at both Newark and Paterson clerici. It caused articles to be published in the *CHURCHMAN* and the *LIVING CHURCH* which have brought important communications from many leaders. It sent out a questionnaire to 230 clergy, half the list herein Newark (A-M omitting nonparochials), the rectors of the 40 largest parishes in the United States, to every clergyman in the United States whose name begins with N, to 20 bishops selected mathematically, to the deans of Theological Seminaries, members of the music committee of General Convention, and the editors of church papers. Many musicians have been consulted; the hymnals of the Anglican communion in other parts of the world, and some recent books of other religious bodies, studied. A beginning has been made toward the study of hymns used or not used in various parishes. We have made a small collection of unpublished hymns.

Our study shows that in all parts of the country, in great parishes and tiny missions, among all types of opinion there is dissatisfaction with the present hymnal, and dissatisfaction focussing upon certain definite deficiencies of the book. Our analysis convinces us that more than 75% of all the clergy of the Church favor immediate revision of the Hymnal.

All these correspondents and persons interviewed have given us a wealth of material. We have tried to digest it, and in the light of it and of our personal experience we offer the following suggestions. This is not a list of the deficiencies of the present book. It is rather a short list of improvements which can and should be made. It would be easy to make the list much longer.

1. Nearly 200 hymns seldom or never used should be removed from the book. This would leave room for many new hymns and still give a smaller book, easier to handle, which could be better bound and perhaps more cheaply produced.

2. There are not less than 50 noble hymns, fully up to the high standard which we demand, which should be inserted. There may be many more than 50. There is a great group of modern hymns of a dynamic Christian purpose, and another group of hymns of objective worship of the real present God, both of which we need. Among the hymns suggested are such splendid ones as Oxenham's "In Christ there is no East or West"; Dr. Bowles' "O Holy City seen of John"; "America the Beautiful"; "We gather together to ask the Lord's blessing"; Dearmer's "O Son of Man Thou Hero strong"; Maurer's "O God hear Thou the nations' prayer" and "Away in a manger".

3. There are available a number of virile children's hymns which we need for our church schools. We think older children should use the regular church hymnal and become familiar with the great hymns which they will use throught life. We do not favor the sentimental type of child's hymn. Rather we believe in narrative teaching hymns of the "Once in royal Davids city" type. Some of the English books have some fine ones which we should have.

4. The hymnal contains some hymns which if not theologically unsound, are certainly out of date and misleading. They should be omitted. Some otherwise excellent hymns are spoiled by one or two stanzas and often by one or two lines, which might be cut out.

5. One of the difficulties with the present hymnal is in the listing of hymns. Many fine general hymns are hidden away under headings for seasonal or occasional use, as for example "Jesus calls us" is listed under St. Andrew's Day. We suggest a general listing, with a note both in the index and at the foot of the page that the hymn is also suitable for a special time or place. Almost all other hymnals have the words of all the stanzas printed under the notes. We think a book so arranged is easier to use. We think that one tune for each hymn should be the rule with notes at the foot of the page of other suitable ones. In the last revision many tunes were transposed into higher keys which makes them more effective with the opera star type of choir. The customary lower keys should be restored that ordinary voices may be able to sing them.

Before we conclude this report we wish to make one thing clear. Our study has confirmed us in the opinion that the existing hymnal is good. In 1913, back in that pre-war world which is in so many ways utterly remote from the present, the work on it began. It was authorized in 1916 and issued in 1918. If it had not been a forward-looking substantial piece of work it would never have lasted until now. The deep gratitude of the Church is due to the men who prepared it for us. It is in no small measure due to their accomplishments that today the Church is ready for something better. That something better, that new revision will probably take six years to complete. To secure a better book for our children to use in 1943 we must start now.

Besides convincing us that revision is needed our study has also shown us that there are many fine hymns in the present book which are little used, either because they are badly classified or set to an impossible tune or thru pure negligence. There is real need of study by the clergy that they may more intelligently select the music, and for instruction of the people that they may love more and better hymns. This problem, of how to secure a more intelligent use of the treasures we have, is worthy of the attention of a Diocesan committee, and therefore we offer below a second resolution asking for the appointment of such a body.

Now for the resolutions which your committee asks you to adopt:

#### RESOLUTIONS.

*Proposed to the 63rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark by the Committee to consider the Revision of the Church Hymnal.*

**Resolution No. 1. Resolved,** That the delegates of the Diocese of Newark to the General Convention of 1937 are hereby instructed to present to that body in the name of the Diocese the following memorial:

We, the Diocese of Newark in Convention assembled do hereby request the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, meeting in 1937 in Cincinnati to appoint a Commission to revise the Church Hymnal.

*Furthermore,* We respectfully request General Convention to give due consideration to the importance of securing the true mind of the Church regarding its Hymnal, and to that end we suggest that the revision commission if appointed ought to be representative of the Church at large, particularly the average and

smaller parish, and that it would be well if every Diocese might appoint its own hymnal committee for study and interest in the revision.

Resolution No. 2. *Resolved*, That the bishop be asked to appoint a Diocesan Music Committee to promote a better understanding of the Hymnal and a more intelligent use of music in the worship of the Church in our Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 1 in the above report be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 2 in the above report be adopted.

The Committee appointed to consider the matter of making nominations reported that the recommendations of this Committee had been incorporated in the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

The Chair nominated as a Trustee of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, Mr. George H. Haines of St. Mark's Newark.

It was moved and carried that the nomination be confirmed.

The Tellers reported the elections on the second ballot as follows:

*Board of Missions, Class of 1939*—No election.

*Deputies to the General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy 103, Lay 99. Necessary for choice: Clergy 53, Lay 50. Rev. Charles L. Gomph, Clergy 80, Lay 61½; Rev. W. O. Leslie, Clergy 60, Lay 52½; Col. Allan B. Wallace, Clergy 66, Lay 58½.

*Deputies to Provincial Synod*—No election.

*Elected as the Special Committee on Enrichment of Diocesan Convention*—Rev. Charles L. Gomph (108½), Rev. R. W. Trenbath (107½), Rev. W. O. Kinsolving (78), Mr. A. E. Barlow (112½), Mr. H. F. Wilson (92), Mr. H. J. Russell (87½).

The polls were opened for the third ballot at 4:15 and closed at 4:25.

The Bishop nominated as Examining Chaplains: The Rev. Messrs. Charles S. Armstrong, John E. Bailey, and David K. Montgomery, for the term of 1940.

It was moved and carried that the above nominations be confirmed.

A communication was read from the American Church Building Fund Commission concerning an offering for that Fund by the parishes of the Diocese.

Bishop Ludlow moved, seconded and carried, that messages of greeting and good wishes be sent to the Rev. Messrs. James F. Aitkins, Edward Cosbey, and L. Harold Hinrichs.

The Chairman invited the Rev. Oscar Meyer to report to the Convention on the work of the Warren County Mission.

Bishop Ludlow added a word to what Mr. Meyer had reported on St. Luke's Church, Hope, and expressed the wish that some lay person might restore this historic edifice as an historical monument of the State.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Rev. Charles E. Hutchison and Mr. Charles B. Johnes for three years on the Board of Adjustment.

The Rev. David S. Hamilton, D.D., offered a resolution on the question of marriage and divorce, and moved its adoption, seconded by the Rev. E. S. Carson.

After unfavorable comment on the wording and the intent of the resolution Dr. Hamilton withdrew same.

The Tellers reported the following elections on the third ballot:

*Board of Missions, Class of 1939*—Number of votes cast: 180. Necessary for choice: 91. Mr. Frederick G. Stuart (97).

*Deputies to General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy 93, Lay 87. Necessary for choice: Clergy 47, Lay 44. The Very Rev. Arthur Dumper, Clergy 50, Lay 46; Rev. R. W. Trenbath, Clergy 60, Lay 52. No election in the Lay order.

*Deputies to Provincial Synod*—No election.

The polls were opened for the fourth ballot at 5:05 and closed at 5:10.

The following letter to be sent to Bishop Stearly was read by the Rev. W. O. Kinsolving:

**COPY OF A LETTER TO BE SENT TO BISHOP STEARLY FROM THE  
63rd ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.**

*Dear Bishop Stearly:*

Bishop Washburn has presented to the Convention your letter conveying your greetings and expressing your continued interest in us and in the work of the Diocese. We wish to assure you how much we have you in our hearts, particularly on this day, when most of us recall with so much happiness the years when you were with us as our leader, counsellor, and friend. It is needless for us to say that you are greatly missed. We join in your prayers for Bishop Washburn, and assure you of our unflinching loyalty to him as your successor. May God bless you with all the riches of His grace, and grant that you may long continue to inspire us with the power of your example.

Prepared by

W. ONID KINSOLVING  
ARTHUR H. PRATT  
MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY.

It was moved and carried that the same be adopted by a rising vote.

It was moved and carried that this letter be sent to Bishop Stearly by Western Union special messenger.

Dr. Hamilton offered the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Newark in Convention assembled on the eleventh day of May, 1937, memorialize the General Convention to clarify the position of this Church on marriage and divorce."*

It was moved and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Tellers reported the following elections on the fourth ballot:

*Deputies to General Convention, Lay Order*—Number of votes cast: Clergy 76, Lay 75. Necessary for choice: Clergy 39, Lay 38. Mr. Arthur P. Green, Clergy 50, Lay 47; and Mr. Henry J. Russell, Clergy 45, Lay 39.

*Alternate Deputies to General Convention, Clerical Order*—Number of votes cast: Clergy 76, Lay 75. Necessary for choice: Clergy 39, Lay 38. Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach, Clergy 43, Lay 40; and the Rev. W. O. Kinsolving, Clergy 55, Lay 48.

*Deputies to Provincial Synod*—Rev. L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Clergy 50, Lay 41½; Mr. Warren H. Turner, Clergy 56, Lay 57.

The Rev. Dr. Hamilton moved, seconded and carried, that the two Clerical nominees receiving the highest number of votes on the last ballot be elected as Alternate Deputies to General Convention by the Clerical vote.

Mr. Russell moved, seconded and carried, that the two Clerical nominees receiving the highest number of votes on the last ballot be elected as Alternate Deputies to General Convention by the Lay Vote.

The Rev. Charles S. Armstrong, Clergy 37, Lay 52; and the Rev. Donald Mac Adie, Clergy 34, Lay 35½ were declared elected.

Mr. Charles B. Johnes moved, seconded and carried that the four lay nominees receiving the highest number of votes on the last ballot for Deputies to General Convention be elected as Alternate Deputies by the lay vote.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the four lay nominees receiving the highest number of votes for Deputies to the General Convention in the last ballot be elected as Alternate Deputies by the Clergy vote.

Messrs. Lewis R. Conklin, H. T. Stetson, Warren H. Turner, and Henry Young were declared elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the two highest in each order for Deputies to the Provincial Synod be elected as Supplementary Deputies by the Clerical and lay votes.

The Rev. Messrs. Harry Bruce, John A. Frampton and Messrs. Rolfe K. Hughes and Howard Weden were declared elected.

There being no further business, and after the Benediction by the Bishop of the Diocese, it was moved and carried that this Convention adjourn sine die.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN,  
*President of the Convention.*

THEODORE R. LUDLOW,  
*Suffragan Bishop.*

J. FRED HAMBLIN,  
*Secretary of the Convention.*

On the evening of May eleventh the first annual dinner of the Laymen's Missionary League, sponsored by the Church Club of the Diocese in connection with the Diocesan Convention, was held at Kresge Restaurant.

The invocation was said by the Rt. Rev. Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark. Mr. Warren H. Turner presided and gave the address of welcome, outlining the objectives of the Laymen's Missionary League as being three in number—Consecration, Education and Dedication. The speaker was Dr. William Alfred Eddy, President of Hobart College, who sounded the challenge to the men of the Church. The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., then addressed the gathering and dismissed them with his benediction.

There were seven hundred Clergymen and laymen of the Diocese in attendance.

---

## The Episcopal Addresses

### FIFTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK

*My brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:*

I give you my affectionate greeting on the occasion of this our sixty-third Annual Convention. As is our custom, we record first the names of some for whose devotion to the Church we give God thanks, praying that He will give us grace to follow the example of their faith and constancy.

Seven Bishops of the Church have entered Paradise—Henry Dameral Aves, retired Bishop of Mexico; Thomas Frederick Davies, Bishop of Western Massachusetts; Albion Williamson Knight, Coadjutor Bishop of New Jersey; Arthur Seldon Lloyd, Suffragan Bishop of New York; Frederick Focke Reese, Bishop of Georgia; Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, retired Bishop of Wyoming; and Reginald Heber Weller, retired Bishop of Fond du Lac.

We remember also with affection seven of our own clergy. William Patterson Taylor died yesterday at St. Barnabas' Hospital. He had been rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, until physical disabilities necessitated his retirement. Two others were known to few of you for they had of late been living in retirement: Francis Henry in Morristown; and Alvin Philip Knell in the City of Washington. Frank B. Reazor had made his home in Morristown also, assisting frequently in the Services at St. Peter's Church. For thirty-three years he was rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, in which Church as its Rector Emeritus his burial Service was held. From its beginning he was an eager member of our Cathedral Chapter, fostering its establishment with continued interest. The Ministry of Benjamin Louis Ramsay was all too brief. Having resigned from the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, he had accepted a call to the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, where after only a few weeks' activity came his illness and death. As rector of the Church of St. Andrew, South Orange, Francis Creswick Todd was an untiring pastor whose capacity for sympathetic friendship is rarely equalled. He is greatly missed on the Board of Examining Chaplains. Thomas Alfred Hyde served first at various stations in the parochial ministry which he finally left to become Superintendent of Christ Hospital, Jersey City. His genius as an administrator raised it to an enviable position among Church hospitals of our country.

Two laymen of much prominence and outstanding usefulness in our diocesan work were John Fletcher, Warden and Treasurer of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, and Dean Emery, Warden of Christ Church, Short Hills. Both were deputies to the last General Convention of the Church. Mr.

Fletcher gave time unsparingly to our Board of Missions and Mr. Emery wise counsel to the Standing Committee. Each had held many other offices of trust and responsibility.

Other Wardens or Vestrymen are also in our hearts and minds—Thomas W. DeKay, St. Thomas', Vernon; Harold T. Van Nostrand, All Saints, Orange; Alan G. Kennish, Grace, Nutley; Arthur T. Stratford, St. John's, Jersey City; Sidney Scott, Christ Church, Belleville; William H. Nichols, Christ, Newton; Robert Baker, St. George's, Maplewood; Edward T. Ward, Trinity, Newark; Joseph R. Kingsland, Christ, Belleville; Harry M. Libbey, Grace, Nutley; Frank H. Cook, St. Stephen's, Newark; Tage Peter Sylvan, St. John's, Montclair; and Robert W. Dye, Grace, Westwood; Charles T. Giveans gave time and strength to St. Mary's, Sparta. Philip H. Baldwin was a trustee of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children. Harry G. Currier was a long time communicant of Trinity, Newark. Lucius C. Higgins was Treasurer of St. Peter's, Mt. Lakes, George Allan Dobbins, organist of St. John's, Newark.

Of the women of the diocese two members of the families of our clergy entered into rest: Wilhelmina Augusta Gomph, and Susan R. Onderdonk. Mrs. Nancy Ambler Worster was a faithful case worker in the Church Mission of Help. Mrs. Laura Gamble had assisted in the oversight of the family at the Laura Augusta in Madison. Others whose devotion to the Church was marked are Ellen Caroline Zachary, All Saints', Orange; Maud Stewart Lee McKim, Christ Church, Short Hills; Derfla Howes Collins, St. James', Montclair; Mrs. Cornelia Paterson Boggs Milligan, Grace, Newark; Mrs. Charles Taylor, St. George's, Maplewood; Mrs. George E. Pierce, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Sophia Heney, Holy Cross, Jersey City; Mrs. Frank Cleveland, Holy Cross, Jersey City; Jessie E. Dobson, Trinity, Bayonne; Jane Hampson, St. Paul's, East Orange; Agnes Gifford, Trinity, Newark; Frances Littlefield Capron, St. James', Montclair.

May the God of love have in His keeping all these His servants who now rest from their labors.

In the opening Service of the Convention we have asked God's blessing upon the Diocese and upon the representatives here assembled. The Convention is now organized, as we say, for the transaction of business. This is its primary function—the discharge of certain responsibilities which are definitely laid upon the Convention by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. We are to make choice of fit persons to serve the Church in various official capacities. The members of the Convention have had full opportunity to make nominations; your choice among the nominees should be based upon one major consideration—the degree to which they are likely to serve conscientiously and intelligently in that particular office which is to be filled. We are imposing responsibility rather than conferring honor. We are required also, to adopt a tentative budget for the year 1938. Admittedly a difficult task eight months in advance, the Finance and Advis-

ory Board, as required by Canon, will submit for your consideration a budget which it has prepared. While it is obviously impossible to discuss in so large an assembly each minute detail of the budget, the Secretary in presenting his report will stand ready to answer such important questions as you will wish to ask. It calls for a larger sum than has been given during the current year. Our neighboring dioceses are not shrinking from pressing for large sums. New Jersey is engaged in an effort to raise \$100,000. for St. Mary's Hall; Long Island more than \$300,000. for a Church House near its Cathedral. Financial conditions have improved. The sum for which our budget calls is not greater than we can raise if there is courage, consecration, and cooperation.

Following our custom other reports will be presented chiefly by title. Two committees authorized by the Convention last year are to make reports—one on the Revision of the Hymnal, another on the method of making Nominations. They will be before you, no doubt, with resolutions, for such action as you choose to take. These are among the items of business which will engage our attention. Other new matters of which I have no information will doubtless be introduced, for the Convention is your Convention. I am informed however, that a resolution will be introduced contemplating the study by a Committee of ways of re-arranging the business and enriching the program of our Convention. Of such a study I entirely approve. It has seemed to me that the necessary business of the Convention can hardly be accomplished in less time than it now occupies. If the Convention is either to include inspirational features, or to furnish a forum for the discussion of timely and interesting topics of Church and State, a longer session than one day will be required, unless the necessary business of the Convention is to be transacted in a far more routine fashion than now prevails. The revival of Archdeaconry meetings of clergy and laity may prove to be a practicable way of securing free discussion of policies, and disseminating information as to the life and practise of the Church. Supplementing the Convention may be preferable to altering its character. If a Committee is authorized, it will, of course, weigh carefully both clerical and lay opinions.

The General Convention three years ago, through the appointment of a Commission, inaugurated the Forward Movement. The Commission knew regimentation of the Protestant Episcopal Church to be both inadvisable and impossible. Each individual, each parish, each diocese, was left to determine by self-examination and self-appraisal how to interpret the implications of Christian discipleship. The first year of the past triennium was given chiefly to an explanation of the aims and purposes of the Movement, and to their promotion through devotional literature. "Forward Day by Day" has been widely circulated in most of our parishes. It is unfortunate that in some its use has been too much confined to Lent, for the Commission has desired to stimulate meditation and prayer throughout the year, regardless of Church seasons.

In our own diocese at the beginning of the second year of the Movement the clergy were asked in consultation with their people to choose certain definite objectives which they in their several parishes would seek to attain. A good proportion of the parishes informed me of their chosen objectives. Doubtless others failing to report to me their aims have worked systematically towards fulfillment of them. I referred in my Convention address last year to some of the objectives which had been chosen. On the basis of such reports as I have lately received, I am glad to be able to report to the Convention this year something of the accomplishments.

Churches and parish houses have been renovated. Some progress has been made in securing an increased sense of responsibility for the financial support of the work of the Church. Here and there floating or mortgage indebtedness has been reduced. In most parishes reporting there has been increased attendance at public worship. Social Service Committees have been formed. Committees for parish visiting have been established. Work among our young people has been strengthened. Best of all, imagination has been shown in providing opportunities for adult education in the faith and practise and responsibility of the Church. We err in assuming that further instruction is neither necessary nor desired after the age for Confirmation has passed. We also err in thinking that the time or place of public worship is appropriate or sufficient. The hearts of fathers and mothers can be turned to the children through classes for parents. The Sacramental life of a parish may be strengthened and deepened by instruction in methods of devotion. The social implications of the Christian religion may be unfolded in a series of parish house conferences. The vision of the missionary work of the Church may be enlarged by greater familiarity with the story. We need to learn how better to pray, to worship, to serve, and to share. It is my hope that the Board of Religious Education will furnish constructive suggestions with perhaps a definite outline, for use throughout the Diocese, possibly in the Epiphany season during the coming year. It is well to have definite goals before us, not only as individuals but as parishes. For the people of any parish to have constantly a goal before them stated in concrete terms is likely to result in a healthy condition of increased influence. I hope that next autumn the clergy will again be ready to place before their people carefully planned programs of advance.

We are now in the third year of the Forward Movement. Early in the year the Commission urged upon the Church the importance of assaying the quality of our Christian discipleship in the fulfillment of our individual and corporate responsibility in furthering the Missionary Cause. It must be confessed that the Episcopal Church, in comparison with other Communion, has on the whole lacked missionary zeal. Various reasons have been assigned to explain the antagonism, the indifference, the lukewarmness of our people. I do not propose this morning to enter into a discussion of all these reasons. Of one, however, I pause to say a very few words. With

more heat than justice, one of our Church papers has recently attacked the National Council on several counts. The members of the National Council have no doubt made mistakes in judgment. They have not chosen us, but we through our representative system of Church Government have chosen them. They are not engaged in a private enterprise. It is our work which they do, and they are doing it for us. To withhold financial support because as individuals we cannot approve their every act is to penalize the wife and children of a missionary in some lonely post, to withhold medicine from a sick child in a mission hospital, perhaps to lock the Church door against a congregation hungry for the Bread of Life.

I must return, however, to the theme of my address—our responsibility in this Diocese in the third year of the Forward Movement of the Church. Some of its critics have accused its leaders of seeking refuge in generalities. Let me therefore, be very specific in what I have to say as I outline the course which the Bishops propose the Movement shall take this coming year among us. It is a movement from man to man to everyman,—through the establishment of the Laymen's Missionary League.

Last spring the Bishops called the diocese to share in a Recovery offering. As a result further cuts in our Diocesan work were avoided, and some restorations in salary were made to those of the missionary clergy whose stipends were lowest. We had hoped that the emphasis upon our needs would result in generally increased pledges from the parishes for 1937. In this we were disappointed. It was clearly evident that if emergency appeals are to be avoided, some constructive plan of consecration and of education must be formulated. The Laymen's Missionary League is a part of such a plan. Its initial premise is the assumption that men are fundamentally religious being, as capable of consecrated service as are the women of the Church. Let me place before you the objectives of the League.

The religion which we profess is centered in an historic Person whose body was broken on Calvary's Cross. In the night before He was crucified, He took bread and brake it saying, "Take eat, this is my Body which is given for you." Likewise after supper He took the cup saying, "Drink ye all of this; for this is my Blood of the New Testament. Do this in remembrance of me." These words are from the Book of Common Prayer. Men may with all honesty differ in their interpretation of its language. They use according to their taste one or another of the names which in past centuries that Service has borne. In its administration they may differ as to the fitness of certain vestments, postures, ritual acts. I am not at this time concerned by our difference so much as by our common agreement—that in and through the Lord's Supper, men receive the grace which comes from union with the Living Christ. Its reception is an expression of our Loyalty to Him and of our desire for identification with Him and His purposes. As confirmed members of His Church it is both our duty and our privilege to pass beyond a nominal allegiance to a human institution. We are called

Communicants of the Church. The Laymen's Missionary League asks men to make this designation accurate, as in its first objective, its members agree to try to make their Communions regularly. The degree of regularity, the frequency of reception, is left to the individual.

Whatever may be said of ethics or morality, there is so far as I can discover, no religion without some form of prayer. As for the Christian religion, its adherents have received from Christ himself a model of a perfect prayer. Its phrases both at the beginning and at the end reveal Christ's will that men should through their prayers offer themselves as agents in the hastening of His Kingdom. He has both bidden us to prayer, and given us an object for our prayer. Christian discipleship implies acceptance of the practise and the end. Therefore, in a second objective, the League asks men to remember the words of the Lord Jesus and to try to pray regularly for the Missionary Cause.

The League has for its aim to reach from man to man to everyman. As a third objective, its members therefore, agree to try to inform themselves more accurately and more fully as to the work and problems of the Diocese and of the National Council. Its leaders will be alert to discover ways and means to disseminate such information widely. Each member, as a fourth objective, will try to interest others also in the responsibilities and the opportunities which lie before his Church. A new comprehension of its greatness will be his, and a truer stewardship in his attitude towards its claims.

The League gives opportunities to its members rather than making demands upon them. I speak of a final opportunity, the fifth objective, which it offers them—a means by which they may try to make, as they choose, a sacrificial offering for the Missionary work which the Church must do. It will not be a substitute for their usual missionary pledge. Over and above their gifts through other channels, as the women are accustomed through their United Thank Offering, so many a man will wish by some extra self-denial, to make a further gift, as one more outward symbol of the reality of his life of Sacrament and prayer. It will be a dedication of himself through what he has, to Him who is the source of all we have and are.

These in outline are the objectives of the Laymen's Missionary League. In its initial stages, the officers and the Executive Committee of the Church Club have given not only much time to a discussion of its timeliness but also money to further its purposes. Bishop Ludlow has from the beginning given wise counsel, and since Easter has devoted the major portion of his time to perfecting its plans. With his fine background of missionary experience both in the foreign field and as a Secretary of Adult Education at the Church Missions House, he will continue to make the contribution which can be made by him alone among us all. The General Chairman with his

District Chairmen, has worked with enthusiasm and with sacrifice. He has interpreted the ideals of the League as these three—consecration, education, and dedication. The greatest of these is Consecration.

Surely no one among us doubts either the desirability or the necessity of these ideals for the laymen of the Church. The chief emphasis of the Forward Movement throughout the Church during the coming year will be placed upon the fulfillment of our missionary responsibility. The Laymen's Missionary League and its development is our part in the Forward Movement in the Diocese of Newark.

District meetings have been held with a good measure of success. In the Morristown district, with the exception of one very small mission, every congregation was represented. At Montclair and Paterson the representation was almost as complete. The men of every parish are asked to remember the Corporate Communion in their own parish next Sunday—and the Diocesan presentation of our Sacrificial Offering at Trinity Cathedral on the following Sunday, May 23rd, at four o'clock.

To what purpose is our activity? Why do we seek to gather men into the Church and bid them attend its Services? Why are we eager to promote its extension? Some institutions may perhaps exist as ends in themselves. The Church is not among such institutions. It is a means to an end. It may be content only to be intent upon its self-preservation. If so, it becomes only a ghostly shadow, a spectre without life—the survival of an ancient past, quaintly interesting for its outmoded habits of thought and life.

Eighty years ago, John Stuart Mill wrote in his essay on Liberty, "how to make the fitting adjustment between individual independence and social control is a subject on which nearly everything remains to be done. What the rules should be," he said, "is the principal question in human affairs; but if we except a few of the most obvious cases, it is one of those which least progress has been made in resolving." These words, written eighty years ago, are equally true today. On its human side the Church exists to help to solve this tension between the individual and the human society of which he is a part. Human systems of government also have in theory this function. Through the exercise of force by the State or a dictator within a State, they may dissolve the outward tension. The result may be only the repression of the individual and the sacrifice of many of his rights and opportunities. It may mean death to his spiritual integrity and growth. "Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake; whether it be to the King, as supreme; or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him." St. Peter was, of course, writing to Christians of another day than our own. That counsel may then have been quite proper.

There is more than one land where such words ought not now be read. Communism and Fascism are both deadly foes to the spiritual life of any people. No form of government can in God's sight be good which gives to

Caesar not only Caesar's things, but the things of God as well. Seven hundred years ago the Magna Charta declared the Church of England to be forever free. The liberty of our Communion may be threatened by State control among us as in other lands. We must defend its spiritual integrity with all our might. We may well ask the Divine blessing upon the Conference of Life and Work meeting this summer at Oxford to discuss the relation between Church and State. Orthodoxy is the paramount need of the Christian Church,—not an orthodoxy of jots and tittles. The heresy of our own day is more fundamental than the heresy which troubled Athanasius. It is the heresy which hurls God from His throne, placing thereon Man whether generically or as an individual. The orthodoxy for which we must contend is the Kingship of Christ, a Kingship which will brook no rival claimant. We have sworn allegiance to Him and to Him we owe it. Others may claim allegiance only as they exercise it in His name and in His spirit.

Problems difficult of solution in the realm of human affairs will in the days to come increase rather than decrease. The opening of Pandora's box unloosed the powers of darkness. Civilization becomes increasingly complex, as man unlocks the secrets of the universe. An increasing need for the mind of Christ is evident with man's growing knowledge and power. The mind of Christ is an attitude both of humility and of charity. It is depressing to read these words in a letter I have from one of our clergy as he writes of his effort to create an atmosphere of Good Will, through the incarnation of good will in the lives of the members of the Church: "As I look over the year it seems to me that we have had more ill will than good, as the result of the efforts that I have made. Any effort to apply the teachings of Jesus, as laid down in the Sermon on the Mount, to our present problems, has resulted in the idea that politics and economics were being brought into the pulpit, and there has been no lack of antagonistic criticism. I find myself more and more wondering whether it is possible to teach the principles of Christianity, and make them palatable to a capitalistic civilization. It is a big problem, and I am wondering whether it would not be better to concentrate all of the attention upon the Kindergarten."

Men sometimes mistake foolish, for fearless preaching. The writer of these words is not such a one. In their insistence upon the Kingship of the ascended Christ, wise preachers do not rush in where angels fear to tread. Few of our clergy are experts in matters of economics, finance, or statesmanship. Some who are scornful of dogmatism in theology become on social questions the most dogmatic of us all. Following the example of Christ, his ministers must present principles rather than programs. Ours is a day when new problems in industry arise daily. Labor pressing new claims finds new methods to enforce those claims. Our federal government invoking new powers, devises methods to accomplish them. Quite apart either from specific proposals or from partisanship or personalities, it is not merely the right but rather the duty of Christian ministers to bid their

people rid themselves so far as possible of prejudice and to have the mind of Christ. If the Christian Church and hence the Christian religion is to endure, its ministers must charge their people with the duty of bringing to bear Christian principles upon every issue which arises. Self-interest has no place beneath the Cross of Christ. The more abundant life is His will—not only for ourselves but for the least of these His brethren. Clergy and laity alike, we must conquer in our lives selfishness and pride. Such pride is the individualism which sets itself against the mind and the welfare of the group. Such selfishness is the attempt to gain either for oneself or for one's caste advantage at the expense of others. The Kingship of Christ is the crowning of humility, the elevation of unselfishness, the exaltation of the love of all humanity. We must be orthodox in our insistence upon the mind and the will to yield Him *His* Kingship in our lives. The theory of that Kingship has its practical application. The Church must proclaim the theory, win men to approve the theory, and spur them on to make for themselves its practical and definite application.

The Church is a means to an end. That end is loving fellowship here and hereafter, fellowship between men growing from fellowship of men with God. In the mind of Christ, the Church itself is the way to such a fellowship. The perfect fulfillment of this mind may have to wait upon the union of the Churches. As we ask God's blessing upon the Oxford Conference, so also do we beseech Him to pour forth His grace upon the Conference on Faith and Order meeting at Edinburgh this summer also. There is much however, for us to do to set in order our own household. One of the greatest sins of the Pharisees of old was their isolation. By their very name they were separatists, scorning brotherhood and fellowship. Long ago they perished—to be remembered now only for their pride and ineffectiveness. Each man among us, reaching unto God, needs the warm hand clasp of his brother seeker. The smallest mission and the largest parish of this diocese strengthens its own life, as it finds its place in the greater fellowship. To a world confused, perplexed, frightened, and dismayed, the Church can never bring the light and life and love it sorely needs unless we have fellowship one with another. Let each one of us draw nearer to the dear Christ, and with Him forming in truth a mighty army, undivided because united in Him, move upward and onward, outward and forward—doing our part together to make Him indeed King of Kings, the Lord of all lives and of all life. Amen.

---

#### **FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION ADDRESS — BISHOP LUDLOW — SUFFRAGAN-BISHOP**

For approximately fourteen months I have been privileged to go in and out among you as your fellow worker, and as an assistant to our Diocesan. In this comparatively short space of time, it has not been possible for me to gain such a mastery of the complex problems and splendid opportunities

that confront us in this Diocese as to entitle me to speak with authority. A definite point of view is, however, emerging from this experience which I wish to share with you. My own experience in the pastoral ministry leads me to believe that we are sometimes so engrossed in our own given problems and responsibilities that we do not at all times sense their implications. We cannot see the forest for the trees. Hence, a word from one who is privileged to visit more than one field of activity may be of help.

Beginning with our Diocesan and extending wherever I have had the joy of making personal contacts, I wish to express to you, my fellow workers, my sincere appreciation of your courtesy and unfailing patience with me as I have tried to fit myself into the duties and responsibilities of this office. Your willing cooperation in this respect is the most heartening influence in this Diocese. A greatly diversified Diocese like ours,—adjacent to an unwieldy metropolis, reaching out into the isolation of the hills and valleys surrounding us, throbbing with the machinery and conflicts of industry, and seeking to build a better human fellowship out of racially divergent stocks, such a Diocese is inevitably the scene of many cross currents of human emotion and desire. It would be easy for us to become absorbed in any one of these emotions or desires. But our task is a higher one. We must bring the contribution of many minds to the enrichment of the whole. Therefore, the spirit of fellowship in a common task which is the general rule in this Diocese is one of our most valuable assets and it must be encouraged and enriched.

Our forefathers went out to a well to draw the water necessary for household needs. They daily cleaned and filled their oil lamps. If they desired to converse with a person, they journeyed to where they could talk face to face with him or else wrote a letter which was carried to that person. Today, we turn a faucet indoors for the desired water, press a button for all the light we need, and talk to people whom we cannot see. These things have all been made possible by increasing human cooperation. Even our personal health today is dependent upon cooperation. Home nursing has been supplanted by hospital care, and both forms of care are being lessened by social sanitation and preventive medicine.

We are slowly learning that the individual is helpless in the face of organized vice. We have an evidence of this in the bill recently passed by our own legislature which, if approved by next year's legislature and ratified by a popular referendum, will legalize race track gambling in this State. The people who are interested in establishing this practice know very well what they want, and they also know that an informed and aroused public opinion will defeat their purpose; but by compact cooperation and by camouflaging their desire under the lying title of improving the breed of horses, they expect to accomplish their purpose because of the lack of cooperation among the individuals who oppose that purpose.

The sore spots which still exist in our social life prove that we have not yet fully realized our need of cooperating with one another. Let us take for example the unequal distribution of wealth. Simms in his *Ultimate Democracy* says that 180 men in the United States control one-quarter of our wealth; that 2% of the population control 60% of the wealth and that 65% of the population control only 5% of our wealth. The usual reasons given for this situation are that ability is proven by the income received and that lack of income is proof of inefficiency. One should honestly ask this question: *Does* a small income necessarily prove inefficiency or laziness, and does a large income necessarily prove an equivalent and worthy service? Another current explanation of this situation is that the law of supply and demand makes for this unequal distribution. Such an attempted explanation, however, overlooks the fact that this alleged law is really the description of a process and that man has the power to change both the character and the quality of the process if he will. It is literally true, and it has been proven time and again, that by cooperation man can make two blades of grass grow where only one previously grew before the period of cooperation.

God has certainly provided us with the means of maintaining life. If any lack such means, it is because of human selfishness and lack of cooperation. We have enough coal in this country to supply the needs of all, but by lack of cooperation, some people lack the necessary coal and others lack employment except in a definite season. In this land of ours, 1,750,000 children under the age of 14 are working at machines. Why? The reason is found in our lack of cooperation. Under the guise of protecting States rights, several commonwealths have put profits ahead of child welfare and have declined to approve the constitutional amendment which seeks to do away with child labor. Cooperation in these matters is just as possible as in the material things of life. All that is lacking is the cooperating spirit.

In our opinion, the really dangerous man in this country today is the stand-patter and not the experimentalist. The latter is quite out in the open. We may not agree with him, but we realize that he seeks changes which he believes will secure a greater good for a greater number. On the other hand, the stand-patter seeks to preserve the status quo merely because it means the preservation of his power. Such a man may even be unselfish in his intent, but he is determined to perform his unselfish acts in his own way. He is usually the one who sits tight upon his legal rights until there is an explosion and then complains bitterly of human ingratitude.

A Christian should be both a radical and a conservative in the best sense of those words. The real radical seeks to go to the root of wrongs and remedy them. The real conservative seeks the common wealth knowing that there is no common wealth unless all are equally participating in it. The characteristics of the Christian and cooperating spirit are tolerance, patience, and self-forgetfulness. Christians can display these characteristics

when they have a firm conviction that God has a purpose for the world and that His power is sufficient for the accomplishment of that purpose. It is for this reason that the Christian believes that human rights must always outweigh property rights. We sometimes find this very difficult to practice, especially in time of industrial strife, because we are tempted to judge from the standpoint of our convenience rather than from the right which is involved in the conflict. The Christian holds his possessions and abilities not for personal power, but for common use. He believes that all service should be rendered for the common good and not for personal return, even when that return is merely honorary. Our task as Christians is not to work *for* others, but to work *with* others for the common good of all.

Men of good will are trying to work with their fellow men to secure greater physical welfare, greater knowledge and a greater degree of morality; but these efforts, taken by themselves, are not enough. Putting bath tubs and wall paper in tenements may simply mean providing a depository for coal and a means of keeping a record of its delivery. We may educate people until the whole nation is 98% literate as is the case in Japan, but that does not prevent that country from having the highest divorce rate in the world. We may exalt moral ideals, but unless men have the power and the incentive to keep them, we merely create another China with its 2500 years of Confucianism. The solution of the world's ills lies in the hands of Christian men and women who make a personal effort to share with others the fact that God has a purpose for every single human being and that that human being achieves all the power necessary for life when and only when he is busy sharing that purpose with still others.

The old Psalmist was a better Christian than many of us today when he exclaimed: "Tell it out among the heathen that the Lord is King". When he said "heathen", he was not referring to the Chinese, the Japanese or to South Sea Islanders. He was referring to those who "dwell in the woods", for "Heathen" comes from a good old Anglo-Saxon word meaning "those who dwell in the woods". Therefore, the term aptly applies to many of us today. Actually many of us are "in the woods" because we are shut off from the Sun of Righteousness. We are so shut off from the Sun of Righteousness because we are not eagerly bent upon carrying his light to others, but merely upon absorbing it into our own lives.

Communication is the very essence of life. That is true of physical life, of the mind, of industry, and of every other form of activity in which man expresses himself. Man's departure from the jungle is marked by his improvement in his means of communication, whether in language, transportation or our present day means of mechanical communication. We readily see the necessity of communication when it involves the continuance of physical and mental life, but we are not so clear in realizing its necessity in the spiritual life. We are prone to make all worship, prayer and fellowship

a benefit to ourselves. It is small wonder, therefore, that we are many times swept by a feeling of powerlessness and impotence. A body of water without outlet soon stagnates.

Someone may say, how does the fact of communication help us spiritually? Let us imagine that you and I have changed places and that you want to tell me something. What would you do? You would think out what you wanted to say and would try to arrange it in the most convincing manner. You would think of me as a person and of my personal characteristics and you would shape your message so far as you could so that it would fit into my given characteristics,—your object being to win my conviction. You would work very hard to strengthen the weak spots in your argument and you would seek to increase your knowledge so that you might remedy those weak spots. As a result of such preparatory work, you would find your own conviction greatly strengthened and deepened. In other words, in endeavoring to communicate your idea of truth to me, you would greatly strengthen your own grasp upon it.

The same rule holds true today with regard to the communication of our religious convictions. The world is drifting today because of a lack of spiritual conviction concerning the meaning and purpose of life. Men know intellectually what is good, but the good itself has not been gripped by their wills because they have not tried to pass it on to somebody else and thereby experienced the necessity of formulating it clearly for themselves.

How greatly enriched our own lives would be if we made a faithful practice of communicating to others so much of our spiritual conviction and experience as we now have! How different our fellowship in Christ's Church would be if we told others how helpful we found its services, the Holy Communion, or the organizations of the Parish. In other words, our lives grow by what we pass on. If criticism is all that we have to pass on, we soon become intensely critical and skeptical ourselves. If, on the other hand, we pass on that which we have found helpful and true, our own sense of that helpfulness and truth is greatly deepened and strengthened. Unless we try to communicate such conviction of truth as we have, we will never fully realize how weak or how valuable what we have really is. When we fail in this necessary and faithful missionary effort and disaster overtakes us, we then find that what we had trusted in is insufficient for our needs. An added reason for personal missionary effort is found in the fact that truth is so many sided that no one of us can expect to have a monopoly of it, and only as we contribute our bit to others will they bring their bits of truth to the enrichment of all.

Today, religion is too frequently defined as holding a correct interpretation of this or that dogma or creed, belief in this or that form, acceptance of this or that type of authority. Too many times when we should have been saving others by passing on to them such conception as we may have of the

truth of Christ, we have been too busy saving our own conception of the truth or of the Church. If our personal conception of the Church is true, it will be manifested in the use that we make of it. If it is not true, it ought to die and we ought to want to have it die. When we earnestly seek to be the servant of all men, they will not ask for any other sign of authority. We must think of our own Parish Church not so much as a place where men come to be saved, but a place where true Christians come to learn how to save others and to secure the power to do it. We ourselves are saved only as we save others. The mocking accusation hurled at the Master on the cross was profoundly true. He saved others, Himself He could not save. It is not a matter of choice with us whether we shall become missionaries or not. If we claim the name of Christian, we must be constantly winning others to the Saviour. If we are not busy at all times with the missionary impulse to save others, we are not fully Christian in spite of Church membership, attendance upon its worship and cooperation in its forms of service. You and I are the chief reasons why the Church of Christ does not grow.

God not only uses us, but all created persons as a means of revealing His truth. The unfortunate part of it is that all persons do not realize that they are potential media of God's revelation and so God's complete revelation is blocked until they are won to that realization. Our task as Christians is to win them to that realization. God having expressed His love supremely through persons, a portion in every person, we cannot know the full love of God unless we have communicated our understanding of that love to any and every person. To be a Christian is to be a Missionary. It is not an "extra". It is not "a good work" to be performed by those who are interested or so inclined. To believe only in "home missions" or not to be an active personal Missionary is not to be fully Christian. If we fail to share in the Great Commission or try to limit our own responsibility concerning it, we are not only disobedient, but we are blocking God's purpose for our own lives and the lives of others who can and should be touched through our own. If we say that we cannot talk religion it means that we doubt God's ability to help us or else that we have used for ourselves what He gave us to use in the winning of others. The man out of whom Jesus cast the legion of Devils when Jesus told him to go home and tell the Good News could easily have argued: "It is no use. They all think I am crazy". But he went home and told what Christ had commanded him to tell, and many believed because of what he said.

Some of the laymen of this Diocese realize the fundamental importance of such a personal missionary activity as the necessary expression of real Christianity. They have organized the Laymen's Missionary League for the better accomplishment of that purpose. In it they see the means of raising mens' eyes above the petty anxieties of paying the coal bill or of raising the missionary quota of the parish. They do not mean to imply that the coal bill should not be paid or that the parish's financial support of our mis-

sionary work is unimportant. They are seeking to put first things first by engendering a spirit of personal responsibility for winning others into Christ's Church. They believe that if they put their strength into that effort, Christ's promise will be fulfilled and that all necessary material things will be added on to them. In the face of the cynicism of some who see in every Church enterprise bearing the word "missionary" some hidden attack upon their material means of life, these laymen proudly proclaim their missionary purpose of going out in the Master's name from Man to Man to Every Man.

These our brethren are the more to be commended because they have chosen to make this enterprise a man's job. The Master began His ministry with a group of men. The great problems which press upon us today are man-created and man should make every effort to solve them. God created us male and female for other than physical reasons. Each sex has its particular contribution to make to our full understanding of God's nature and purpose. If our sons are not to grow up in a one sided and feminized Church, we must see to it that we men do our full personal share and not simply work through the women as we are too prone to do. Therefore, we invite the personal and prayerful cooperation of every male communicant in this Diocese in the fellowship of this League. Through its agency, under the blessing of God, much can be accomplished in the way of developing a sense of common life in the midst of the divergent forces located within the boundaries of this Diocese. I am grateful to these men and to the Diocesan that they have asked me to share in this fellowship.

## Record of Official Acts

### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1936.

- Feb. 10—Rev'd William James Alberts, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd Oliver Newell and the Rev'd Cranston Brenton.
- Mar. 26—Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield. Presented by the Rev'd Edwin P. Wright.
- June 7—Mr. George Bowden, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Christ Church, Belleville. Presented by the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- June 7—Mr. Benjamin Minifie, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Christ Church, Belleville. Presented by the Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach.
- June 7—Mr. A. Morgan Tabb, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Christ Church, Belleville. Presented by the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.
- June 14—Mr. James Jack Sharkey, Deacon, by Bishop Ludlow, in the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. Presented by the Rev'd Powell M. Dawley.
- July 1—Rev'd Wilson Lesley Pitcaithly, Priest, by Bishop Ludlow, in Grace Church, Westwood. Presented by the Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly.
- Dec. 9—Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown. Presented by the Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach.
- Dec. 20—Rev'd James Jack Sharkey, Priest, by Bishop Ludlow, in St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Presented by the Rev'd J. F. Savidge.
- Dec. 28—Rev'd Wood Bowyer Caprer, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn at the request of Bishop Gravatt of West Virginia, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev'd John Cass.

### CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1936.

- Jan. 1—Rev'd Howard I. Johnson resigns as Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.
- Jan. 1—Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols resigns as Vicar of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.
- Jan. 15—Rev'd Henry A. Link resigns as Curate of Christ Church, Newark, and becomes Priest-in-charge of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., resigns as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd R. E. DePriest becomes Curate of Christ Church, Newark.
- Feb. 2—Rev'd Fessenden A. Nichols becomes Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Phelps Manor.
- Feb. 8—Rev'd William J. Alberts becomes Curate of Grace Church, Newark.
- Feb. 15—Rev'd Oran Zaebst resigns as Vicar of Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.
- Feb. 15—Rev'd Edward Cosbey resigns as Vicar of St. Luke's, Paterson, and becomes Vicar of Wood Ridge, St. Paul's, and East Rutherford, Grace.
- Feb. 29—Rev'd George P. Dougherty resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Dudley D. Zuber becomes Curate at St. Paul's, Jersey City.

- May 5—Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols becomes Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- May 15—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery resigns as Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- June 1—Rev'd John M. Horton resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- June 6—Rev'd John J. Kirkpatrick becomes Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- June 7—Rev'd Eric M. Tasman becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- June 27—Rev'd Benjamin Minifie becomes Curate at the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- July 1—Rev'd William H. Robinson resigns as Vicar of North Arlington, St. Paul's, and Delawanna, St. Stephen's.
- July 1—Rev'd Wood Bowyer Carper, Jr., Deacon, becomes Curate at St. Peter's, Morristown.
- July 12—Rev'd Paul C. Martin becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Rowland F. Nye resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park and Englewood, St. John's, and becomes Vicar of St. Paul's, North Arlington and St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd James Jack Sharkey becomes Curate at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd George F. Collard resigns as Curate of Christ Church, Hackensack, to become Assistant Chaplain at St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
- Sept. 15—Rev'd Harry Bruce resigns as Rector of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Newark, and becomes Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Paul C. Martin becomes Vicar of Christ Mission, Totowa Boro.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay becomes Rector of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Boyd R. Howarth resigns as Assistant in Warren County Mission.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd George Bowden becomes Assistant in Warren County Mission.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd George P. Armstrong resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Union City, to retire from the active ministry.
- Oct. 15—Rev'd Hugh M. Farnsworth becomes Curate at St. George's Church, Maplewood.
- Nov. 6—Rev'd John J. Bott becomes Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park.
- Nov. 15—Rev'd John J. Bott becomes Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Epiphany, Teaneck, in connection with his work at Palisades Park.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd Frank Gavin resigns as Minister-in-charge of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- Nov. 22—Rev'd Harold Belehaw becomes locum tenens at Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- Nov. 28—Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D. resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Nutley.
- Dec. 31—Rev. Dudley D. Zuver resigns as Curate of St. Paul's, Jersey City.

## CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1936.

- Feb. 17—Rev'd Howard I. Johnson, Rector of the Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton, Connecticut. Formerly Rector of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City.

- Apr. 30—Rev'd George Prior Dougherty, Retired Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.  
June 23—Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.  
May 19—Rev'd Francis Augustus Henry, Retired Priest.  
Dec. 24—Rev'd Benjamin Louis Ramsay, Rector of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1936.

- Jan. 20—Rev'd William J. Alberts, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York.  
Apr. 9—Rev'd Fessenden A. Nichols, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma.  
June 15—Rev'd Eric Morrell Tasman, from the Diocese of Michigan.  
July 18—Rev'd Paul Clark Martin, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1936.

- Feb. 25—Rev'd William A. B. Holmes, to the Diocese of Harrisburg.  
Mar. 11—Rev'd Richard Kent Nale, to the Missionary District of Salina.  
Mar. 19—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D. to the Diocese of California.  
Sept. 17—Rev'd George D. Hardman, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
Sept. 23—Rev'd John M. Horton, to the Missionary District of Honolulu.  
Oct. 8—Rev'd Boyd R. Howarth, to the Diocese of Virginia.  
Dec. 31—Rev'd H. K. Garnier, to the Secretary House of Bishops.  
Dec. 31—Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, to the Secretary House of Bishops.  
Dec. 31—Rev'd William Martin, to the Secretary House of Bishops.

DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1936.

- Jan. 17—Rev'd Frederick Wahl Eberlein by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.  
Jan. 17—Rev'd Frank C. Greene, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.  
Feb. 17—Rev'd Peter Hastings Neale, by the Bishop of New York.  
Feb. 20—Rev'd Jasper William Hard, by the Bishop of Montana.  
Mar. 19—Rev'd Albert Robert Herman Miller, by the Bishop of Connecticut.  
May 12—Rev'd Paul Rockwell Morrill, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.  
June 2—Rev'd James Aladubi Johnson, by the Bishop of Kentucky.  
June 19—Rev'd Chester Red Kettle, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Dakota.  
Sept. 18—Rev'd Rudolph Hubert Schnorrenberg, by the Bishop of Connecticut.  
Dec. 11—Rev'd Harry Kroll Hemkey, by the Bishop of New York.  
Dec. 22—Rev'd Benjamin Inabnit Harrison, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.  
Dec. 31—Rev'd Salamao Ferraz, by the Bishop of the Missionary District of Southern Brazil.

RENUNCIATION OF MINISTRY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1936.

- Nov. 23—Rev'd Wallace de Ortega Maxey, Deacon, Renunciation accepted by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

## SUSPENSIONS.

A. D. 1936.

May 6—Rev'd Richard S. Underwood, suspended for two years by the Bishop of the Missionary District of Anking.

## DIOCESAN EVENTS.

## ANNIVERSARIES, CORNERSTONES, INSTITUTIONS, etc.

- Jan. 1—30th Anniversary, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, as Rector of Grace Church, Orange.
- May 3—30th Anniversary, Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, as Rector of Christ Church, E. Orange.
- May 21—Institution, Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, as rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- June 7—Institution, Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, as rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, So. Orange.
- Sept. 13—100th Anniversary, Consecration of the first Zion Church, Belvidere.
- Sept. 27—Opening of newly rebuilt St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
- Oct. 4—90th Anniversary, Founding of St. John's Church, Union City.
- Oct. 8—50th Anniversary, Opening of St. Peter's Church, Washington.
- Oct. 11—Laying of Cornerstone, new Trinity Church, Paterson.
- Oct. 25—70th Anniversary, founding of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
- Nov. 1—25th Anniversary, new Church of St. Peter's, Morristown.
- Nov. 1—Dedication, New Parish House, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Nov. 15—Institution, Rev'd Harry Bruce, as rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.

CONSENTS TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS AND  
CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.

A. D. 1936.

- Jan. 2—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Vedder Van Dyck to be Bishop of the Diocese of Vermont.
- Jan. 16—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey on the ground of extent of Diocesan work.
- Jan. 30—Consent given to the election of the Rev'd Bartel H. Reinheimer, D. D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Rochester.
- Mar. 28—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Lewis Bliss Whittemore to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western Michigan.
- May 14—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Wallace John Gardner, D.D. To be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey.
- June 25—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William Leopold Essex to be Bishop of the Diocese of Quincy.
- Dec. 7—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

## CLERGY LICENSED.

Advent

1936-1937.

Rev'd Harold Belshaw,

Minister-in-charge, Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.

Rev'd John J. Bott,

Minister-in-charge Palisades Park. Redeemer; Teaneck, Epiphany.

- Rev'd Wood Bowyer Carper, Jr., Morristown, N. J.  
Curate, St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Rev'd Roy E. DePriest,  
Curate, Christ Church, Newark.
- Rev'd Hugh M. Farnsworth, Maplewood, N. J.  
Curate, St. George's, Maplewood.
- Rev'd Richard A. Hatch,  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd Frederick M. Kirkus,  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd Vernon C. McMasters, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd G. Clayton Melling,  
Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.
- Rev'd Lyman P. Powell, Mt. Lakes, N. J.  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd Clifford O. Stanley,  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd Hobart E. Studley,  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd Henry B. Todd,  
For Supply Work.
- Rev'd William H. Weston,  
Vicar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield.
- Rev'd Grant Knauff,  
Temporary Chaplain, Community St. John Baptist, Ralston.

#### WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1936-37.

- Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. S. E. Armstrong.
- Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. William Dowden.
- Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Frederick J. Errion.
- Cedar Park, Epiphany—Mr. F. W. Schulenberg.
- Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. Frank L. Moore.
- Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrmann.
- Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Houshy.
- Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Eugene Bickert.
- East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. Bert Wales.
- Fairview, Grace—Mr. Charles Gerlach.
- Fairview, Nativity—Mr. Henry E. Davies.
- Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. William Higham.
- Glen Rock, All Saints'—Mr. Francis E. Boyce.
- Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Herbert C. Dickerson.
- Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. William Francis.
- Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.
- Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Robert L. Martens.
- Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. William B. Squire.
- Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. J. R. Fast.

Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Thomas N. Lesson.  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alfred R. MacLaughlin.  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—Mr. J. W. Young.  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Henry C. Parker.  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Lee Carley.  
 Millington, All Saints—Mr. William F. Russell.  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. E. P. Serrell.  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Robert C. Smith.  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Asabel Chapin.  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. G. W. Griffiths.  
 Passaic, Christ—Mr. Paul Alfieri.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Thaddeus L. Marshall.  
 Passaic, St. George's—Mr. I. B. Whiting.  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Richard Johnston.  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. Frederick Storer.  
 Ridgefield, St. James—Mr. Henry Davies.  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Albert L. Schuckie.  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. W. F. Nightingale.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frederick Glaeser.  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon.  
 Teaneck, Phelps Manor, St. Mark's—Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.  
 Totowa Boro.—Mr. William Gordon.  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Edwin Sellick.  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Leland Bayliss.  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents—Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. David Manser.

#### PARISH TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1936-37.

Allepdale, Epiphany—Mr. Robert G. Moffet.  
 Bergenfield, All Saints—Mr. William I. Gourlay.  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. L. C. Miller.  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Charles Stemmerman.  
 Cedar Park, Epiphany—Mr. P. W. Conyers.  
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. A. G. Searles.  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrmann.  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Housby.  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Frederick H. Smith.  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Duncan A. Scott.  
 Fairview, Grace—Mrs. Flora Tweed.  
 Fairview, Nativity—The Rev'd W. J. White.  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. William Higham.  
 Garfield, Holy Innocents—The Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Glen Rock, All Saints'—Mr. Charles L. Wolf.  
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Maude E. Moseley.  
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mrs. Thomas L. Pellett.  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Leland W. Krake.  
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. Edward Rooda.  
Hope, St. Luke's—The Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. W. H. Flood.  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. David Rushton.  
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. W. H. Conover.  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Mr. John W. Young.  
Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. William Dug.  
Mendham, St. Mark's—Mrs. Mary B. Rapelye.  
Millington, All Saints'—Mr. Walter L. Nissle.  
Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. C. M. Parker.  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Dr. Philip C. Washburn.  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Miss Rae B. Cook.  
Newark, St. Alban's—Mr. Robert Baird.  
North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. William A. Rochelle.  
Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Matthews Brown.  
Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. Maurice Davies.  
Passaic, Christ—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mrs. James Wentworth.  
Passaic, St. George's—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass.  
Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. J. D. Wood.  
Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. W. G. Brooks.  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. William D. Stoldt.  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. Frederick Wieland, Jr.  
Secaucus, Our Saviour—The Rev'd W. J. White.  
Stanhope, Christ—Miss Vera Shubert.  
Teaneck, Phelps Manor, St. Mark's—Mr. T. B. Snow.  
Totowa Boro, Christ—Mr. Andrew Frommelt.  
Towaco, Transfiguration—Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Edwin Sellick.  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Mr. Douglas F. Cox.  
Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. Stanley Batchelder.  
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. J. W. Strickland.  
Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Kenneth MacDonald.

**MISSIONARY TREASURERS APPOINTED.**

Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Fred L. Hensler.

## LAY READERS LICENSED.

For 1937.

A. D. 1937.

Arlington, Trinity—James A. Cox, Earl B. Russell, John T. Shepherd.

Bayonne, Calvary—George H. Mettam.

Belleville, Christ—Richard C. Daw, Hal Earl.

Bergenfield, All Saints—Stewart Gourlay, Hamilton S. Rice.

Bloomfield, Ascension—A. H. Whitefield, Herbert A. Winch.

Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ—John Brinkerhoff, Raymond Price, Howard Weden.

Bogota, Ascension—Enos Lowe.

Boonton, St. John's—Ernest Hezlitt.

Chatham, St. Paul's—George H. Hogeman, Boyd J. Howarth.

Clifton, St. Peter's—Frederick B. Farrier, Russell E. Planck.

Delawanna, St. Stephen's—J. Fuller.

Dumont, St. Luke's—Eugene Bickert.

East Orange, Christ—A. A. G. Luders.

East Orange, Incarnation—George R. Drake, Donald M. Hutson, Wm. S. Ralston, B. B. Todhunter, G. M. VanDoren.

East Orange, St. Agnes'—R. Nelson Borneman, Walter H. Jackson, Paul A. Kober, J. Gordon Morrison.

East Orange, St. Paul's—George Cliff.

East Rutherford, Grace—Kenneth W. Reidy.

Edgewater, Mediator—Frederick Oberle.

Englewood, St. Paul's, F. A. D. Fleischer.

Essex Fells, St. Peter's—John C. Morgan.

Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Robert E. Nichols.

Glen Rock, All Saints'—Arthur M. Marston, Rennold W. Whiting.

Cliffside Park, Trinity—Edwin A. A. Muller, Theophilus Nelson, Perry Miller.

Hackensack, Christ—Philip W. Conyers, William E. Weldon.

Hackensack, S. Anthony's—Herbert Dickerson.

Haledon, St. Mary's—Morris E. Hoagland, Gilbert R. Tanis, Arthur Schmitt.

Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—William C. Reid.

Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's—James F. Lomas.

Hawthorne, St. Clement's—J. Raymond Ball, Maurice B. Homer, John Warr.

Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Cuthbert Pratt, Edmund Bessell.

Hoboken, St. Paul's—Benjamin Robinson, Andrew Scherer.

Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett.

Jersey City, Ascension—Stuart B. O'Reilly, Alonzo F. Platt.

Jersey City, Grace, Greenville—John Wandell.

Jersey City, St. John's—Harry Carter.

Jersey City, St. Mary's—Charles H. Heywood.

Jersey City, St. Matthew's—Joseph Benjamin, John David Boden.

Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Henry J. Russell, Elmer Francis.

Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Alfred McLaughlin.

Little Falls, St. Agnes'—Robert Cross, Jr.

- Millburn, St. Stephen's—H. G. Brady, Charles L. Phillips.  
Montclair, St. John's—E. J. Chambers, T. W. Dennison, A. E. Forstall.  
Montvale, St. Paul's—Robert T. Bates, Richard Musson, E. P. Serrell, Alden K. Small.  
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's—†Lucius Higgins, B. L. Visscher.  
Newark, Grace—Sydney E. Grant, Charles A. Grummon, Frederick B. Lane.  
Newark, St. Alban's—George F. Pfander.  
Newark, St. Andrew's—Walter F. Barker.  
Newark, St. Barnabas—William C. Roney, Walter R. Schaufele, Arthur Ward, Paul Ward.  
Newark, St. James'—Richard J. Harrison.  
Newark, St. John's—Henry W. Miller, Stuart F. Miller, John F. Hamblin.  
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene—F. Joseph Elsener, Harry S. Hoag, Stephen Trier, Sidney Wood.  
Newark, St. Paul's—Arthur E. Barlow.  
Newark, St. Stephen's—Albert Walker.  
Newark, St. Thomas'—I. Milton Colbeth, Theodore H. Rights, Ernest L. Hills.  
No. Arlington, St. Paul's—Henry A. Pettis, Charles Phillips.  
Nutley, Grace—Edgar H. Bostock, Edgar Cueman, Melville Jackman, C. E. Luxton, Walter Ryan, Albrecht Zoerner, Paul Zoerner.  
Oradell, Annunciation—Frank Atkinson, Jr., Richard Tyler, Adam Walters, Lee Hensler.  
Orange, All Saints'—Horace Freeman, Edward Van Houten.  
Orange, Epiphany—Clarence E. Harrison.  
Orange, Grace—Charles M. Ford.  
Palisades Park, Redeemer—Frank W. Reab.  
Passaic, Christ—Paul Alfieri.  
Passaic, St. George's—George D. Easdale, I. B. Whiting.  
Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer.  
Paterson, Holy Communion—George J. Geier.  
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Sydney O'Brien.  
Paterson, St. Mark's—Arthur A. Bateman, Edward Gurriell.  
Paterson, St. Paul's—William H. Beck, Wilton Moore Lockwood, George Miller.  
Paterson, Trinity—Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton.  
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley.  
Pompton Lakes, Christ—John McNaughton.  
Ramsey, St. John's—Earl F. Lowell, Herbert Rossiter.  
Ridgefield, St. James'—John Findlay.  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—William Berry, Carl J. Fleischman, William B. Love.  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Norman Higgins.  
Rutherford, Grace—Frederick W. Maasch.  
Short Hills, Christ—Arthur C. Zimmerman.  
So. Orange, St. Andrew's—Alfred E. Skeats, Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.  
Teaneck, Epiphany—F. W. Shulenberg.  
Tenafly, Atonement—E. Russell Harrall.  
Union City, Grace—George Kelp, Jr.

Union City, St. John's—William J. Tully, Benno H. Waller, Frederick Thalman.  
 Warren County Mission—Rev'd Frederick H. Young.  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'—T. H. Powers Farr.  
 West Orange, St. Mark's—A. P. Green.  
 Westwood, Grace—John Cook, Arthur Olsen.  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Joseph F. Beck, F. S. Simpson.  
 Wortendyke, Christ—Samuel W. Strickland.

#### UNDER THE BISHOP.

Arthur T. Brant.  
 Theodore L. Ludlow.  
 Oliver W. McInturf.  
 D. Wentworth Wright.  
 Leonard H. Ferris.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

P. W. Johnson—under the Rev'd W. J. White.

#### BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND—1936.

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of the following offerings on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Belvidere, Zion	\$ 8.04
Cliffside Park, Trinity	21.16
Clifton, St. Peter's	9.79
Dover, St. John's	21.84
Englewood, St. Paul's	25.00
Leonie, All Saints'	19.60
Mendham, St. Mark's	4.30
Montclair, St. Luke's	115.36
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	14.07
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's	20.45
Newark, Christ	5.04
Newark, St. Philip's	14.25
Nutley, Grace	53.01
Orange, All Saints'	29.97
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	19.22
Phillipsburg, St. Paul's	14.06
Short Hills, Christ	73.30
Towaco, Transfiguration	7.35
Union City, Grace	35.62

\$511.43

#### BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of the following offerings made on the occasions of his visitation for Confirmation:

Passaic, Christ	\$ 19.31
Bloomfield, Ascension	15.00

Montclair, St. John's.....	27.61
Washington, St. Peter's.....	9.02
Hackensack, St. Anthony's.....	7.03
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	14.75

---

\$ 92.72

### BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS.

Arlington, Trinity .....	29
Bayonne, Calvary .....	12
Bayonne, Trinity .....	15
Belleville, Christ .....	22
Belvidere, Zion .....	9
Bloomfield, Advent .....	10
Boonton, St. John's .....	18
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	3
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	11
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	28
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	2
Dover, St. John's .....	17
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	20
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	37
Fairview, Grace .....	3
Hackensack, Christ .....	18
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	8
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	3
Harrison, Christ .....	24
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	10
Irvington, Trinity .....	13
Jersey City, Grace V. V. .....	3
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	16
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	5
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	14
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	60
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home .....	1
Leonia, All Saints' .....	15
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	17
Maplewood, St. George's .....	29
Mendham, St. John Baptist School .....	7
Millington, All Saints' .....	6
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	41
Montclair, Trinity .....	17
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	14
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	103
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	1
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	9
Newark, Christ .....	12
Newark, Grace .....	27
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	16
Newark, St. James' .....	11
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	2
Newark, St. Philip's .....	17
Newark, St. Stephens' .....	8
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	19

Newark, Trinity	23
No. Arlington, St. Paul's	11
Norwood, Holy Communion	13
Nutley, Grace	39
Orange, All Saints'	20
Orange, Epiphany	17
Orange, Grace	41
Palisades Park, Redeemer	2
Passaic, St. John's	6
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	6
Paterson, St. Mark's	4
Paterson, St. Paul's	32
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	60
Phillipsburg, St. Paul's	23
Ralston, St. John's Baptist Convent	7
Ramsey, St. John's	2
Ridgefield, St. James'	4
Ridgewood, Christ	26
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	11
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	21
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	9
Secaucus, Our Saviour	8
Short Hills, Christ	24
Summit, Calvary	31
Teaneck, Epiphany	12
Teaneck, Christ	18
Tenafly, Atonement	5
Union City, Grace	18
Vernon, St. Thomas'	1
Westwood, Grace	5
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	17

1,320

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS.

Allendale, Epiphany	5
Bergenfield, All Saints'	19
Bloomfield, Ascension	14
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	28
Bogota, Ascension	15
Chatham, St. Paul's	8
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	5
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	6
East Orange, Christ	18
East Orange, Incarnation	13
East Orange, St. Agnes'	13
East Orange, St. Paul's	6
Edgewater, Mediator	9
Englewood, St. John's	3
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	1
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	13
Glen Rock, All Saints'	14
Hackensack, St. Anthony's	5
Hackettstown, St. James'	6
Haledon, St. Mary's	10

Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine.....	6
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	8
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	6
Hoboken, Trinity.....	18
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's.....	2
Jersey City, Ascension.....	34
Jersey City, Grace Greenville.....	21
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	5
Jersey City, St. John's.....	15
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	20
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	18
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	3
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	14
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	16
Maywood, St. Martin's.....	12
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	9
Montclair, St. James'.....	28
Montclair, St. John's.....	16
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	7
Morristown, Redeemer.....	24
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's.....	6
Newark, House of Prayer.....	13
Newark, St. Alban's.....	5
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	10
Newark, St. John's.....	10
Newton, Christ.....	7
Oradell, Annunciation.....	19
Passaic, Christ.....	7
Passaic, St. George's.....	11
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	5
Paterson, Trinity.....	17
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	6
Ramsey.....	5
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary Virgin.....	13
Rutherford, Grace.....	25
So. Orange, Holy Communion.....	12
So. Orange, St. Andrew's.....	40
Sparta, St. Mary's.....	6
Teaneck, St. Mark's.....	16
Totowa Boro, Christ.....	10
Union City, St. John's.....	46
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	12
Washington, St. Peter's.....	4
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	31
West Orange, St. Mark's.....	18
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	13
Wortendyke, Christ.....	8

882

## BISHOP MORELAND'S CONFIRMATIONS.

Hackensack, Christ.....	1
Nutley, Grace.....	35

36

**Statistics of the Diocese**

January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936

Bishops .....	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (April 30, 1937) .....	171
Parishes and Missions .....	154
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	93
Parishes not in Union with the Convention.....	1
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese (4 Deacons—6 Priests).....	10
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	9
Candidates for Holy Order (April 30, 1937).....	11
Baptisms—Adults, 176; Children, 1,580.....	1,756
Confirmed .....	2,218
Communicants .....	55,117
Marriages .....	902
Burials .....	1,989
Services—Daily Offices, 14,789; Holy Communion, 16,230.....	31,019
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	2,297
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	18,086
Number of Parish Organizations .....	887
Members of Parish Organizations .....	23,675
Receipts for Parish Support.....	\$ 907,534.06
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes .....	70,616.36
Receipts for Diocesan and extra Diocesan purposes.....	118,228.50
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and trans- fers) .....	1,426,157.56
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,370,881.78

**LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY THE NATIONAL NEWARK &  
ESSEX BANKING COMPANY AS CUSTODIAN FOR ACCOUNT  
OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS, DECEMBER 31, 1936.**

**SUMMARY.**

Endowment Fund .....	\$ 50,415.45
Construction Account .....	75,519.34
Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund.....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$135,934.79

**ENDOWMENT FUND.**

\$ 4,000.00	Armour & Co. R/E 1st Mtg. 4½%. Due June 1, 1939.
1,000.00	Town of Dover, N. J. Water Ser. A 4½%. Due May 1, 1936.
5,000.00	Duquesne Light Co. 1st Mtg. 3¾%. Due June 1, 1965.
3,000.00	Boro of Glen Ridge, N. J. Impt. Bond 4¾%. Due May 1, 1946.
4,000.00	Kansas City South Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. 3%. Due April 2, 1950.
5,000.00	Lehigh Val. Harb. Term. Ry. Co. 1st 5%. Due Feb. 1, 1954.
2,000.00	Minn. St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 4%. Due July 1, 1938.
1,000.00	N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks Impt. Co. 1st 5%. Due July 1, 1943.
4,000.00	N. Y. Tel. Co. 1st Gen'l Mtg. S. F. 4¾%. Due Nov. 1, 1939.
2,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. P/L Ry. & Land Grant 4%. Due Jan. 1, 1997.
50.00	U. S. Treas. 2¾%. Due Mar. 15, 1955/60.
300.00	B/M Abby C. Buckley 6%—159-159½ Bleeker St., Newark.
2,565.45	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. Tr. in 7400 B/M Harry F. Speir 5¼%. Due July 5, 1936. Green Village Road, Madison.
6,000.00	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. Tr. in 9500 B/M Raymond E. Townley and Wife 6%. Due Nov. 1, 1931. 59 Maple Ave., Madison. The Townley mortgage has been foreclosed and the property is in charge of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. Apr. 15, 1936.
8,500.00	B/M Amelia Weiss 6%. Due Aug. 8, 1924. 126 Chestnut St., East Orange.
1,000.00	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. Tr. in B/M D. S. C. Holding Co. 5¼%. 30 Howard Ave., Maplewood.
2,000.00	N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. 3¾—1997.
<hr/>	
\$ 51,415.45	

**CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.**

\$ 500.00	Boro of Allendale, N. J. Water 5%. Due July 1, 1942.
5,000.00	City of Boston, Mass. Traffic Tunnel 3¾%. Due Aug. 1, 1965/55.
4,000.00	Central Elect. Co. Cons. Mtg. 5%. Due July 1, 1940.
3,000.00	Clev. Elec. Illum. Co. Gen. Mtg. 3¾%. Due July 1, 1965.
1,000.00	Detroit Term. & Tunnel Co. 1st Mtg. 4¾%. Due May 1, 1961.
5,000.00	Edison Elec. Illum. Co. of Boston 1st Mtg. S. F. Ser. A. 3¾%. Due July 1, 1965.
1,000.00	City of Elizabeth, N. J. Sch. Ser. B. 4¾%. Due Feb. 1, 1945.
4,900.00	Home Owners Loan Corp. Ser. A. 3%. Due May 1, 1952.
1,000.00	Lehigh Val. Harb. Term. Ry. Co. 5%. Due Feb. 1, 1954.
2,000.00	Boro Red Bank, N. J. Gen. Impt. 4¾%. Due Aug. 1, 1946.
5,000.00	U. S. Treas. 3%. Due June 15, 1946/48.
6,000.00	B/M Frank Crosby and Wife 6%. Due June 16, 1928. 9 Winthrop Terrace, East Orange.
6,500.00	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. Tr. in 11M B/M James L. Dines et ux. Due Sept. 1, 1933. 44 Oberlin St., Maplewood.

7,000.00	Statement of Beneficial Int. The N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. B/M D. S. C. Holding Co. 30 Harvard Ave., Maplewood.
2,300.00	B/M Silverman & Applefield Inc. & Jos. Silverman & Maurice Applefield 5¼%. Due May 18, 1931. 126 N. 6th St., Newark.
3,319.34	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. in 7400 B/M Harry F. Speir. Due July 5, 1936. Green Village Road, Madison.
2,000.00	Lake Shore & Mich. Southern. Reg. 3¼—1997.
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury 2¾—1955-60.
2,000.00	Penn. R. R. Equipment 2¾%—1948.
3,000.00	Ches. & Ohio 3¼—1996.
4,000.00	Cinc. G & E 3¼—1966.
4,000.00	U. S. 2¾—1954-51.
<hr/>	
\$ 75,519.34	
<hr/>	
WM. READ HOWE MEMORIAL FUND.	
\$ 9,000.00	B/M Maria L. & Vincenzo Del Mauro—6%. Due Dec. 24, 1926.
1,000.00	Penn. R. R. Equipment 2¾—1948.
<hr/>	
\$ 10,000.00	

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER, THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS,  
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.  
January 1st to December 31st, 1936.**

RECEIPTS.		
Balance, January 1st, 1936.....		\$10,585.21
<i>Income</i>		
Interest on Securities.....	\$ 2,979.69	
Interest on Mortgages.....	2,019.30	
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00	
James Barber Endowment.....	365.93	
	<hr/>	\$10,364.92
<i>Principal</i>		
Endowment Fund .....	\$ 1,089.70	
Construction Account .....	5,120.44	16,575.06
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$27,160.27
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Treasurer's Bond .....	\$ 12.50	
Natl. Newark & Essex Banking Co.		
Custodian Fee .....	73.13	
Audit of Accounts .....	25.00	
Rev. A. S. Hogenauer, Field Sect'y		
Board of Religious Education.....	1,000.00	
Pension Premium, Hogenauer.....	87.50	
Taxes, 1936—Cathedral Site.....	802.38	
Postage, Treasurer's Office.....	2.48	
Public Liability Insurance .....	11.50	
62 So. 10th St. Painting.....	\$95.00	
P. L. Ins. ....	3.00	
New Boiler .....	85.00	
Plumbing .....	14.23	197.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 2,211.72

Principal Investments .....	21,193.37
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	250.00

\$23,655.09

Balance—December 31st, 1936..... 3,505.18 \$27,160.27

C. ALFRED BROHM, Treasurer.

Jan. 16, 1937.

## Resources—December 31, 1936.

## WORK ACCOUNT.

Balance, January 1, 1936..... \$ 1,441.70

## Income:

From Endowment Fund.....	\$ 2,452.14	
From Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund.....	27.50	2,479.64

\$ 3,921.34

## Disbursements:

Cathedral Work .....	\$ 2,211.72	
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	250.00	\$ 2,461.72

Balance .....		1,459.62
---------------	--	----------

\$3,921.34

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance, January 1st, 1936..... \$ 946.32

## Income:

From Investments .....	\$ 2,086.21	
From Jas. Barber Endowment.....	365.93	2,452.14

## Principal:

On account B/M H. F. Speir.....	\$ 89.70	
Town of Dover.....	1,000.00	1,089.70

\$ 4,488.16

## Disbursements:

To Work Account.....	\$ 2,452.14	
Invested, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. 3½.....	2,051.86	\$ 4,504.00

Overdrawn .....		15.84
-----------------	--	-------

\$4,488.16

## Investments:

Balance, January 1, 1936.....	\$49,505.15
N. Y. & H. R. R. ....	2,000.00

\$51,505.15

## Less:

B/M H. F. Speir.....	\$ 89.70	
Town of Dover.....	1,000.00	1,089.70

\$50,415.45

Howard Savings Bank.....	\$ 260.13	
Interest .....	5.33	265.46
		<hr/>
		\$50,680.91
Overdrawn .....		15.84
		<hr/>
		\$50,665.07

## CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Balance, January 1, 1936..... \$ 7,197.19

## Income:

From Investments .....	\$ 2,885.28	
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00	
B/M H. F. Speir.....	120.44	
Township of Millburn.....	5,000.00	13,005.72
		<hr/>
		\$20,202.91

## Disbursements:

## Investments:

2,000 Mich. Southern 3½.....	\$ 1,942.19	
3,000 U. S. Treasury 2½.....	3,020.99	
2,000 P. R. R. Equipment 2¾.....	1,975.59	
3,000 C. & O. 3½.....	3,016.54	
4,000 Cin. G. & E. 3¾.....	4,090.83	
4,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾.....	4,107.58	\$18,153.72
		<hr/>

Balance .....

2,049.19

---

\$20,202.91

## Investments:

Balance, January 1, 1936.....	\$62,639.78	
Invested as above.....	18,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$80,639.78

## Less:

Township of Millburn.....	\$5,000.00	
B/M H. F. Speir.....	120.44	5,120.44
		<hr/>
		\$75,519.34

## WM. READ HOWE MEMORIAL

Balance, January 1, 1936..... \$ 1,000.00

## Income:

P. R. R. 2¾.....	27.50	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,027.50

## Disbursements:

Transferred to Work Account.....	\$ 27.50	
Penna. R. R. Equipment 2¾.....	987.79	1,015.29
		<hr/>
Balance .....		12.21

---

\$ 1,027.50

## Investments:

Balance, January 1, 1936.....	\$9,000.00	
Penn. R. R. Equipment 2¾.....	1,000.00	\$10,000.00

## RECAPITULATION.

	Cash	Invested	Total
Work Account .....	\$ 1,459.62	.....	\$ 1,459.62
Endowment Fund ..... (Minus	15.84)	\$50,415.45	50,399.61
Endowment Savings Account.....	265.46	.....	265.46
Construction Account .....	2,049.19	75,519.34	77,568.53
Wm. Read Howe Memorial.....	12.21	10,000.00	10,012.21
	<u>\$ 3,770.64</u>	<u>\$135,934.79</u>	<u>\$139,705.43</u>
January 1, 1936.....			131,990.27
Gain in 1936 .....			\$ 7,715.16
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	\$29,009.97		

## Elldendum

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1937:

- Jan. 15—Rev'd George W. Dawson relinquishes his post as Executive Secretary of the Field Department of the Diocese and becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Mark's and St. Luke's Churches, Paterson, in connection with his work as Executive Secretary of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese.
- Feb. 10—Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton, and becomes Rector of Grace Church, Nutley.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd Karl Warmeling resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Orange, and becomes Rector of Grace Church, Union City.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Karl G. Kumm resigns as Curate of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, and becomes Rector of St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, and becomes rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Apr. 2—Rev'd James F. Aitkins resigns as Warden and Chaplain of the Community of St. John Baptist, Mendham.
- Apr. 15—Rev'd Allen Greene resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Union City, to take charge of St. Mary's Church, Warwick Neck, in the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Harvey Lee Marston resigns as Curate of St. Luke's, Montclair, to take up work in the Diocese of Virginia.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd A. F. Chilson resigns as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken.
- May 1—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley resigns as Priest-in-charge of St. Andrew's, Newark.
- May 1—Rev'd Gale D. Webbe of Cimarron, Kansas, becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.
- May 1—Rev'd Edgar L. Cook resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City and becomes Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.
- May 16—Rev'd Allan Whatley resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, and becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Union City.
- June 1—Rev'd Revere Beasley resigns as Assistant in Warren County Mission to become Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- June 1—Rev'd Frederic H. Young becomes assistant in Warren County Mission.
- June 15—Rev'd Robert J. Clarke resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff and Grace Mission, Fairview, and becomes Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville.
- June 15—Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham resigns as Rector of the Church of All Saints' Orange, to retire from the active ministry.
- June 15—Rev'd Elwood H. Boggess resigns as Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham, to become Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.
- June 15—Rev'd Harris T. Hall of Belmont, N. Y., becomes Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
- July 1—Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson resigns as Vicar of St. James', Hackettstown, and Christ Mission, Stanhope, to become Chaplain of the Community of St. John Baptist, Mendham.

Clergy deceased since January 1, 1937:

- Feb. 8—Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Superintendent and Chaplain of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Feb. 17—Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, Retired Priest, Rector Emeritus of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.

May 10—Rev'd William Patterson Taylor, retired Priest, formerly Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

**Ordinations since January 1, 1937:**

May 25—Mr. Leopold Damrosch, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Robert E. Campbell at the request of Bishop Washburn, at St. Paul's Church, Doylestown, Pa. Presented by the Rev'd Frank Damrosch.

May 30—Mr. Otho Strayer Hoofnagle, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Washburn in Christ Church, Ridgewood. Presented by the Rev'd J. J. Kirkpatrick.

May 30—Mr. Rudolph Roell, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Washburn in Christ Church, Ridgewood. Presented by the Rev'd E. S. Carson.

May 30—Mr. Isaac Noyes Northrup, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Washburn in Christ Church, Ridgewood. Presented by the Rev'd F. C. Lauderburn.

**Depositions received since January 1, 1937:**

Jan. 15—Rev'd Paul O. Plenckner, deposed by Bishop Helfenstein, Bishop of Maryland.

Feb. 2—Rev'd James Theodore Young, (Deacon) deposed by Bishop Juhan, Bishop of Florida.

Feb. 6—Rev'd Edwin Lathrop Baker, deposed by Bishop Manning, Bishop of New York.

Feb. 20—Rev'd William St. John Blackshear, deposed by Bishop Quin, Bishop of Texas.

May 3—Rev'd George Linn Ferguson, deposed by Bishop Clingman, Bishop of Kentucky.

May 24—Rev'd Eustace P. Ziegler, deposed by Bishop Rowe, Bishop of Alaska.

May 27—Rev'd William Bank, deposed by Bishop Clingman, Bishop of Kentucky.

**Restorations to Ministry since January 1, 1937:**

Mar. 2—Rev'd Pierce Butler, restored to the Diaconate by Bishop George Craig Stewart, Bishop of Chicago.

**Clergy received since January 1, 1937:**

Feb. 17—Rev'd William T. Weston, from the Diocese of New York.

Apr. 23—Rev'd Gale Dudley Webbe, from the Missionary District of Salina.

June 16—Rev'd Harris T. Hall, from the Diocese of Rochester.

**Clergy transferred since January 1, 1937:**

Apr. 1—Rev'd Harvey Lee Marston, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Apr. 15—Rev'd Allen Green, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

May 24—Rev'd John R. Ramsey, Jr., to the Diocese of Maryland.

## Index

---

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	96
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization.....	9
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report .....opp.	54
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
AMENDMENTS TO CANONS 9.....	43
ANNIVERSARIES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
APPENDICES :	
No. I—Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan House Statistics of the Diocese.....	90
No. II—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan House	
No. III—Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Diocesan House	
ARCHDEACONS, Names of.....	5
ARCHITECTURE, Committee on.....	9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....opp.	54
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	37
BALLOT, Official .....	41
BALLOT, Result of first 44, second 58, third 59, fourth.....	59
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS.....	62
BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of Committee.....	6
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUND.....	86
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ADDRESS.....	70
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 58, names of.....	8
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Nominations for 41, elected 45-59, names of.....	5
Report of Treasurer.....opp.	54
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, nominations for 42, elected 45, organization .....	6
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, nominations for 41, elected 45, organiza- tion .....	7
BUDGET FOR 1938, adopted.....	45
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, adopted.....	38
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of.....	17
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
List of Lay Deputies.....	18

CANONS MISSIONER .....	5
CANONS, amendments to Canons 9.....	43
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, names of.....	5
CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS—Treasurer's Report.....	92
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Committee.....	41
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	77
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of.....	6
CHURCH HYMNAL—Revision .....	56
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, names of 9, report.....	54
CLERGY, Canonical List of 11, Deposed 79, Deceased 78, Received 79, Transferred 79, Addendum.....	96
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'.....	87
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 38, names 9, report	43
CONVENTION, Journal of the Annual.....	37
CONVENTION, on increasing interest and value of.....	40-43
DEACONESSSES, names of.....	16
DEACONS, list of.....	16
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	79
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes.....	18
To General Convention, elected 45-58-59-60, list of.....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 45-60, names of.....	8
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishops'.....	86
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on.....	4
ECCLIESIASTICAL COURT, elected 45, names of.....	9
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 37, Convention Committees 38-41, Annual Convention Elections.....	44-58-59-60
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee appointed 41, report of	38
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	77
Addresses .....	62-70
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 8, report.....	53
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 58, organization.....	8
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members 4, elected 44, report.....	45
Treasurer's Report .....	45
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, elected 44-58-59-60, list of.....	8
HYMNAL—Church—Revision, Report of Committee.....	56
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of.....	30
INVESTED FUNDS, ETC., Schedule of.....	opp. 54

JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings.....	37
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions.....	18
To General Convention, elected 44-58-59-60, list of.....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 45-60, list of.....	8
LAY READERS, Licensed.....	84
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—resolution on.....	59
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed 41, report of....	55
MISSIONS, Board of, elected 45-59, names of.....	5
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum 96).....	77
ORDINATIONS, List of.....	77
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, Inserts facing 90, Statistics.....	90
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of.....	9
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, elected.....	45
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 45-60, names of.....	8
RESOLUTIONS—	
For Committee on increasing the interest and value of the Convention .....	40-43
On revision of Hymnal.....	56
On Psychiatry .....	43
On Marriage and Divorce.....	59
Letter to Bishop Stearly.....	59
On retirement of Dr. Walkley.....	40
On Centennial Anniversary of Grace Church, Newark.....	39
On work of Walter Kidde and Col. Lydecker.....	40
REGISTRAR, Name of.....	3
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 45, names of.....	6
RULES OF ORDER 32, Committee appointed 41, report of.....	38
SECRETARY, Election of.....	37
SECURITIES COMMITTEE, appointed 41, names of.....	10
SOCIAL SERVICE—Board—election 45, organization.....	7
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION.....	10
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 44, report of 51, names of.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	90
SUFFRAGAN, Bishop, Address of.....	70

TELLERS, appointed 41, report on elections.....	45-58-59
TITLE PAPERS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties .....	53
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund 53 .....	opp. 54
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, report.....	opp. 54
Election of .....	45
Of Board of Missions.....	opp. 54
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	opp. 54
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	opp. 54
Cathedral of All Saints.....	92
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointment of.....	82
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of.....	9
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, appointment 58, names of 8, report of.....	53
WARDENS APPOINTED .....	81

**SECRETARY'S NOTICES.**

**T**HE SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1938, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 99 Main Street, Orange.

---

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.**

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. George I. Wichman, Diocesan House, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

**FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.**

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "St. Katherine's Society for St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN  
FOR THE YEAR 1936

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1936, BALANCE \$ 42.48  
COMMERCIAL TRUST CO., JERSEY CITY, INCOME 16,224.65  
INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS 2,350.32  
INVESTMENTS PAID 12,755.00

\$31,472.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

TREASURER, BOARD OF MANAGERS \$23,920.79  
INVESTMENTS 4,000.00  
INSURANCE 285.06  
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS 691.00  
INTEREST 62.89  
MISCELLANEOUS 975.17

29,954.85

DECEMBER 31, 1936, BALANCE

\$ 1,517.60

A. N. BALDWIN, TREASURER.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JAMES BARBER TRUST

FOR THE YEAR 1936

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1936, BALANCE \$ .51  
JAMES BARBER TRUST, INCOME 15,000.00

\$ 15,000.00

\$15,000.51

DISBURSEMENTS:

CATHEDRAL FOUNDATION \$ 5,000.00  
BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND 2,500.00  
INCREASE OF INADEQUATE SALARIES 2,500.00  
SUPPORT OF EPISCOPATE 1,250.00  
BISHOPS DISCRETIONARY FUND 1,500.00  
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE 500.00  
BONNIE BRAE FARM 500.00  
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION 250.00  
CITY MISSION 250.00  
HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS 250.00  
CHRIST HOSPITAL 250.00  
LOANING FUND 250.00

15,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1936, BALANCE

\$ .51

A. N. BALDWIN, TREASURER.



**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**EXHIBIT "B"**  
**SCHEDULE NO. 3**

**SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1956**

NAME OF FUND	BALANCES JANUARY 1, 1956	YEAR 1956		BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 1956
		INCOME	EXPENDITURES	
DIOCESAN EXPENSES	\$ 194.56	\$ 14,517.59	\$ 14,651.75	\$ 80.40
DIOCESAN MISSIONS, GENERAL	25.15	44,645.95	44,667.08	
DIOCESAN MISSIONS, FOREIGN BORN WORK	.29	8,646.96	8,647.25	
EPISCOPAL FUND	21.59	40,725.26	40,508.16	458.69
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	2,754.47	65,098.96	65,544.49	2,508.54
THE BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE				
DIOCESE OF NEWARK	40.58	34,688.82	32,237.39	2,492.21
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	41.29	1,172.54	1,213.85	
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	16.25	398.24	403.24	11.25
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	27.25	156.58	155.04	40.71
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	16.25	805.50	805.50	16.25
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	100.00	347.01	446.88	.19
MRS. ANNE C. SANFORD FUND		262.67	262.67	
NAUMITAL GOODWIN FUND	1,018.29	3,345.94	4,158.35	11.88
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT		3,143.22	3,143.22	
ANNIE M. B. HOWE FUND	7.50	475.00	475.00	
AMMIE M. B. HOWE MEMORIAL	627.97	566.13	566.13	7.50
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND		26,626.50	27,234.24	20.05
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND		465.24	465.24	
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND		27.48	27.48	
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE				
MINISTRY				
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT	.11	1,950.00	1,531.25	18.75
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND	3.25	6,689.36	6,641.97	47.50
CITY MISSION, NEWARK		26.58	17.22	32.41
EAGLES REST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND		352.50	352.50	
ALTAR BUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	50.00	86.44	156.35	.89
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT		150.00	150.00	
FUND				
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	412.45	34.58	34.58	
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY		202.62	500.00	
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME, HOBOKEN		10,560.00	10,560.00	
ST. LUKES CHURCH, HOPE	.50	5,509.62	5,509.62	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	.31	198.87	180.00	19.37
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR.		3,218.42	3,053.96	164.77
BENJAMIN MEMORIAL FUND				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUNHAM	1.47	30.88	30.88	1.47
FRASER FUND				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE		52.88	52.88	
PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND		10.00	10.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE		41.25	41.25	
ENDOWMENT				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, COYPER'S FAMILY		12.00	12.00	
MEMORIAL FUND				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY GOWAN		100.00	100.00	
FUND FOR THE POOR		6.00	6.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES JOSEPH		6.00	6.00	
AND FRANKLYN C. BURNS MEMORIAL		6.00	6.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL		107.28	107.28	
FUND				
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	25.94	50.00	50.00	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR.		38.11	50.00	14.05
JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL			50.00	
NORTHFIELD MISSION			50.00	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES,	5,786.37	49,349.89	53,900.39	1,255.87
PERMANENT FUNDS, HOWE MEMORIAL				
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS				
MEMORIAL				
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS,		260.48	260.48	
WILLIAMS MEMORIAL				
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND		120.00	120.00	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND,		87.43	87.43	
FLORENCE LIGHTHOUSE MEMORIAL		60.00	60.00	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN AND ELIZA				
STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL		17.50	17.50	
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	133.59	574.38	707.09	.94
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	617.26	9,413.61	9,956.47	34.40
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	19.64	776.45	741.46	54.85
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD		57.00	57.00	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY		136.00	136.00	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND		16.00	16.00	
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY W. COX MEMORIAL	17.50	5,864.25	5,825.27	57.08
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK	21.43	1,621.01	1,601.58	40.86
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG		14.62	14.62	
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND		51.26	51.26	
HENRY HAYES FUND	11.25	650.26	650.26	11.25
EMILY HEAT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	10.25	101.94	102.65	10.25
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND	1.36	612.43	612.43	.69
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, MORRISWOOD		550.00	550.00	
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	25.77	2,489.46	2,489.46	160.25
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	22.50	35.00	35.00	
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	1.70	252.71	252.71	22.50
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD				1.70
THE ROBERT E. GLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY	10.00	4.25	4.25	10.00
OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK				
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLER CHESBROUGH				
GOLDSCHMIDT FUND				
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	12.75	128.47	129.31	11.09
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	.62	15.00	15.62	
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL		217.08	217.08	
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAT FUND	18.13	15.00	15.00	18.13
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, BACKETTSTOWN	36.77	5,350.71	5,350.14	29.34
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, HOBOKEN	.38	1,824.54	1,824.54	.38
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, EDGEWATER	676.82	1,197.81	1,846.59	28.04
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, NEWHAM	4.49	334.24	334.24	4.49
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	10.78	4,720.26	4,697.50	33.54
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL		19,703.41	19,702.91	22.50
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA		5.26	5.26	
TICHEBOR MOORHOUSE FUND				
THE MARY E. GRAMBERY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS		45.00	45.00	
CHURCH, NEWARK				
ST. ALBAN'S MISSION, NEWARK, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL		200.00	200.00	
FUND				
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN	15.00	5.50	5.50	15.00
ENDOWMENT				
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND		10.00	10.00	
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	45.79	30.33	51.68	24.44
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD, REV. JAMES CAMERON		3,195.86	3,155.86	36.78
MEMORIAL				
		27.50	27.50	



DIocese of newark  
EXHIBIT "A"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,  
THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.

DECEMBER 31, 1956.

NAME OF FUND	NET FUNDS	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	CASH	REAL ESTATE
DIODESAN EXPENSES	\$ 80.40			\$	
DIODESAN MISSIONS, GENERAL	170,042.55	\$ 70,625.00	\$ 42,978.84	439.69	\$ 56,000.00
DIODESAN MISSIONS, FOREIGN BORN WORK	385,311.18	95,113.25	84,888.99	2,308.94	205,000.00
EPISCOPAL FUND	356,151.48	251,098.55	82,560.74	2,492.21	
DIODESAN HOUSE FUND	23,643.58	15,570.00	8,075.00		
THE BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	7,056.25	4,000.00	3,025.00	11.25	
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	33,411.96		3,371.25	46.71	30,000.00
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	21,310.00	50.00	21,243.75	16.25	
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	6,150.00	5,000.00	1,149.81	.19	
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	2,000.00	2,050.00	47,957.75	11.08	
DIODESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	23,594.95		25,594.95		
MRS. ANNE C. SAYVER FUND	9,500.00	9,500.00			
HAMBILAL GOODWIN FUND	9,507.50	6,225.00	3,275.00	7.50	
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	50,019.63	137,156.60	21,448.58	20.05	
ANNIE H. B. HOME FUND	23,594.95	4,825.00	475.00		
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	500.00	500.00			
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	10,050.00	5,000.00	5,051.25	18.75	
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND	26,390.00	1,000.00	25,342.50	47.50	
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	352.02	220.00	99.61	12.41	
THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT	3,233.65		3,233.65		
JEANNE ESOLF MEMORIAL FUND	11,750.00	1,700.00	49.91	.09	10,000.00
CITY MISSION, NEWARK	2,500.00	2,500.00			
EAGLES REST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	591.82	546.30			
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	4,054.07	1,900.00	2,049.00	115.07	
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	20,555.65	5,200.00	20,555.65		
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	39,450.62	1,000.00	34,260.62		
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY	3,945.33	1,000.00	2,925.96	19.37	
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME, HOBOKEN	43,948.17	30,709.46	13,073.94	164.77	
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE	695.35		691.88	1.47	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	1,088.50	1,000.00	88.50		
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR. BENNITT MEMORIAL FUND					
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUHAN FRASER FUND					
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND					
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE ENDOWMENT	200.00	200.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, GUYPHENS FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND	1,000.00	1,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY CORAN FUND FOR THE POOR	200.00	200.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES, JOSEPH AND FRANKLYN G. BURNS MEMORIAL	8,000.00	2,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	100.00	100.00			
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	100.00	100.00			
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL	4,250.00	350.00			
NORTHFIELD MISSION	1,000.00	1,000.00		14.05	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOME MEMORIAL	1,106.87		1,092.32		
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	203,320.13	126,221.97	75,862.29	1,235.87	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	4,600.00	4,600.00			
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND	2,000.00	2,000.00			
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND, FLORENCE LIGHTHOUSE MEMORIAL	2,150.00	1,150.00			
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN AND ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL	1,000.00	1,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	475.75		475.75		
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	1,500.00		1,499.06	.94	
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	19,331.74	3,919.00	15,378.34	34.40	
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD	12,792.09	8,825.50	3,911.76	54.85	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	950.00	950.00			
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL	1,000.00		1,000.00		
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG	15,185.35	4,000.00	400.00	57.08	
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND	6,477.96		2,437.12	40.86	
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND	431.40		431.10		
HENRY HAYES FUND	1,000.00	750.00	258.75	11.25	
EMILY REIT KIRBY MEMORIAL	12,058.81	3,000.00	9,048.56	10.25	
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND	1,100.69	1,000.00	100.00	.69	
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, HOBOKEN	11,500.00	10,500.00	1,000.00		
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	10,000.00	10,000.00			
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	13,550.00	12,159.15	1,350.00	150.85	
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD	5,440.00	4,700.00	740.00	22.50	
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK	500.00	4,000.00	477.50	1.70	
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESEBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	4,589.35		587.65		
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	110.00		100.00	10.00	
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	2,500.00	1,150.00	1,358.11	11.89	
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL	5,105.62	250.00			
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND	518.15		5,105.62		
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN	50,518.77	1,080.00	500.00	18.15	
ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, HOBOKEN	6,775.62		5,695.24	29.34	
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, EDEWATER	4,457.22		4,409.18	.58	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, NEWARK	5,104.49	4,100.00	1,000.00	28.04	
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	15,035.54	10,000.00	5,020.00	35.54	
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL	22,299.69	5,100.00	17,177.19	22.50	
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA TICHEMOR WOODRIDGE FUND	100.00		100.00		
THE MARY E. GRAMMERY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH, NEWARK	1,000.00	1,000.00			
ST. ALBANS' MISSION, NEWARK, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL FUND	4,500.00	4,500.00			
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT	115.00	100.00		15.00	
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND	250.00		250.00		
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	124.05		99.61	24.44	
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD, REV. JAMES CAMERON MEMORIAL	5,136.78	2,000.00	3,100.00	56.78	
ELIZABETH JANE GREEN FOUNDATION	500.00	500.00			
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELAWARE	1,259.54	1,650.00	1,199.51	60.05	
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,967.50	1,650.00	300.00	17.50	
CHRIST CHURCH, POIMONT LAKES, ENDOWMENT FUND	2,580.00	2,549.38		30.62	
REV. RALPH HOYT FUND	1,500.00	1,500.00			
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, JERSEY CITY	500.00		500.00		
ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, GLEN ROCK, ENDOWMENT FUND	4,750.00	2,500.00	2,215.15	34.85	
CHRIST MISSION, STAROPE, ENDOWMENT	1,000.00	1,000.00			
MISSION OF THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY	198.00		198.00		
SARAH E. ALBERTSON FUND	6,072.48		6,049.61	22.87	
CHURCH OF THE HOLY IMMACULATE, HOBOKEN, ENDOWMENT FUND	2,597.11		2,578.98	18.19	
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, PERMANENT FUND	4,042.75	4,020.00		22.75	
GRACE CHURCH, NEWARK	400.00	400.00			
AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND	3,500.00	3,500.00			
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND	54,078.82	33,650.17	18,685.14	1,743.51	
THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND	20,107.22	3,000.00	17,035.67	75.55	
LAURA ALBERTSON UNDERBUSH GUTHRIE	64,414.26		60,000.00	4,414.26	



## STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1976

NAME OF FUND	TOTALS	FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD APPROPRIA- TIONS	INTEREST	ENDOWMENT	INVEST- MENTS PAID	REFUND OF SALARIES AND INSURANCE PREMIUMS	BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOW- MENT	RENTS	NOTES DISCOUNTED	MISCEL- LANEOUS
DIOCESAN EXPENSES	\$ 14,317.59	\$ 9,900.00	\$ 590.99			\$ 1,580.70			\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,018.66
DIOCESAN MISSIONS, GENERAL	44,649.99	46,800.00							2,000.00	263.23
DIOCESAN MISSIONS, FOREIGN BORN WORK	8,646.96	7,450.00								1,196.96
EPISCOPAL FUND	40,725.26	8,000.00	6,945.29	\$ 290.00	\$ 11,859.86					135.99
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	65,098.96		5,095.99	2,075.07	59,622.43			\$ 4,208.77		96.76
THE BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK			15,121.33		19,116.53					
PERMANENT DISSONARY FUND	34,688.82		1,172.54					450.96		
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	1,172.54		398.24							
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	398.24		122.50							
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	156.50		805.50							
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	805.50		347.01							
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND	347.01		262.67							
MANUEL BROOKIN FUND	262.67		2,245.94		900.00					
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	3,143.94		1,143.22		2,000.00					
AMIE E. B. HOME FUND	3,143.22		475.00							
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	475.00		506.13							
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	506.13		6,320.04		19,404.62			728.05		175.59
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND	26,626.30		265.24		200.00					
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	465.24		27.48							
THE 91800'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT	27.48									
JACQUE EOLFF MEMORIAL FUND	1,550.00		500.00	50.00	1,000.00					
CITY MISSION, NEWARK	6,689.36		1,189.36	287.50	5,212.50					
EABLES WEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	26.38		16.38	10.00						
ALTAIR BUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	352.50		52.50	300.00						
ROMANA'S ALEXIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	86.44		86.44							
ALMA HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	150.00		150.00							
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY	34.58		34.58							
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME, HOBOKEN	202.62		202.62							
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE	10,560.00		560.00	10,000.00						
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	5,599.62		1,509.62	80.00	3,920.00					
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR.	196.87		196.87							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUBMAN FRAGER FUND	3,218.42		2,109.55	25.00	1,085.87					
PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND	30.88		30.88							
CASE ENDOWMENT	52.88		52.88							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND	10.00		10.00							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE ENDOWMENT	41.25		41.25							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHRYSEIS FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND	12.00		12.00							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY O'BRIAN FUND FOR THE POOR	100.00		100.00							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES, JOSEPH AND FRANKLYN C. BURNS MEMORIAL	6.00		6.00							
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	6.00		6.00							
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	107.28		107.28							
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL	50.00		50.00							
NORTHFIELD MISSION	38.11		38.11							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOME MEMORIAL	49,349.89		7,565.96	8,877.46	32,906.47					
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	260.43		260.43							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	120.00		120.00							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND	87.43		87.43							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND, FLORENCE LIGHTHOUSE MEMORIAL	60.00		60.00							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN AND ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL	17.50		17.50							
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	574.38		74.38	500.00						
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	9,413.61		888.61	222.76	7,750.00					
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	776.65		680.16	126.55						
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR BUILD	57.00		57.00							
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY	196.00		36.00	100.00						
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	16.00		16.00							
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL	5,864.85		664.85	225.00	4,975.00					
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK	1,621.01		231.01	40.00	1,350.00					
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HADDONSBURG	14.62		14.62							
HADDONSBURG ORCHARD FUND	51.26		51.26							
HENRY HAYES FUND	650.26		650.26							
TWILY KEAT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	101.94		51.94		50.00					
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND	612.43		612.43							
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, HOBWOOD	550.00		550.00							
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	2,624.54		348.15		2,276.41					
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	35.00		35.00							
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK	20.00		20.00							
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD	252.71		252.71							
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR										
SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK	4.25		4.25							
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	128.47		128.47							
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	15.00		15.00							
LION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	217.08		217.08							
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL	15.00		15.00							
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAM FUND	5,342.71		2,250.21	1.48	3,111.02					
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN	1,824.54		324.54		1,500.00					
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, HOBOKUS	1,197.81		197.81		1,000.00					
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATION, EDGEWATER	334.24		334.24							
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, MEDFORD	4,728.26		677.50	4,042.76	3,047.50					
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	19,725.41		405.84	16,274.07						
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. N. HEDGES MEMORIAL	3.26		3.26							
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA TITCHENOR MOCKSRIE FUND	43.00		45.00							
THE MARY E. GRANBERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH, NEWARK	200.00		200.00							
ST. ALBANY'S MISSION, NEWARK, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL FUND	5.50		5.50							
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT	10.00		10.00							
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND	32.53		1.68	30.65						











SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1956.

FUNDS AND NAMES		LOCATION OR MATURITY		RATE	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
EPISCOPAL FUND--		NEWARK		5 1/2	\$ 4,000.00		
W. KASSEWITZ		EAST ORANGE		5	7,000.00		
MIAMIE E. FLOCK		NEWARK		5	6,000.00		
HUGH FITZSIMMONS		CALDWELL		5	2,900.00		
MALCOLM H. STORHAM		NEWARK		6	3,000.00		
A. GLOVERDANCE		NEWARK		5 1/2	800.00		
FRANK J. KLEIN		MAPLEWOOD		5	4,000.00		
OLIVER J. NOELOCK		CALDWELL		5	3,700.00		
CALVIN G. VAN BORDEN		MAPLEWOOD		6	6,200.00		
LAVINIA F. PARMELEE		NEWARK		5	800.00		
MATILDA E. DAVIS		ORANGE		5	3,100.00		
JAMES SERRITELLA		MAPLEWOOD		5	2,500.00		
HELEN STEINER		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	4,000.00		
H. J. CULLINSFORD		MILLBURN		6	1,100.00		
MATALE CORTO		NEWARK		5 1/2	1,875.00		
VINCENT JONKOSKI		MAPLEWOOD		6	1,000.00		
MORRIS BURNS		HILLSIDE		5 1/2	3,150.00		
JAMES L. DINES		WESTFIELD		5 1/2	2,350.00		
MIMA BUCHNER		NEWARK		5	5,000.00		
WALTER T. SAYOVE		MAPLEWOOD		5	1,500.00		
PATRICK SHINE		NEWARK		6	1,000.00		
ERNEST WELER		NEWARK		5	2,000.00		
D. GARAGE						\$ 7,000.00	
WAL GREENBLATT		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1944		4		1,926.25	
\$7,000 UNITED N.J. R.R. & CANAL CO.		BONDS, 1944-58		4 1/2		1,725.00	
\$2,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1959		4		1,546.88	
\$2,000 NICHIGAN CENTRAL & GRAND RIVER VALLEY R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1966		3 1/2		988.75	
\$1,500 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO.		CONS. MTGE. BOND, 1960		4 1/2		422.50	
\$1,000 PENNSYLVANIA R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1948		5		3,000.00	
\$500 BALTIMORE & OHIO R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1943		5		1,000.00	
\$1,000 N.Y., LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMP.CO.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1941		5 1/2		3,631.25	
\$1,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RY.		LANE SHORE COLL. BONDS, 1998		5		490.75	
\$5,000 N.Y. CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.		CONS. FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946		5 1/2		990.75	
\$500 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1937		5		2,880.00	
\$1,000 DULUTH & IRON RANGE R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941		4 1/2		479.37	
\$1,000 GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA R.R.		FIRST & REFD. MTBE. BOND, 1973		4 1/2		957.50	
\$500 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.		FIRST & REFD. MTBE. BOND, 1966		3 1/2		1,090.75	
\$1,000 LOUISVILLE GAS & ELECTRIC CO.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1986		4		3,860.00	
\$1,000 N. Y. & HALEN R.R.		REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1966		3 1/2		1,000.00	
\$4,000 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.		DEBENTURE BONDS, 1961		3		4,962.50	
\$1,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.		BONDS, 1952		3		1,027.50	
\$5,000 STANDARD OIL CO. OF N. J.		BONDS, 1949		3 1/2		2,175.00	
\$1,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO.		TREASURY BONDS, 1948		3		700.00	
\$2,175 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.		TREASURY BONDS, 1947		3 3/8		680.83	
\$700 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.						547.26	\$113,605.84
\$600 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT							
\$350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT							
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND--		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	\$6,800.00		
FRANK W. CROMBIEVER		NEWARK		6	6,039.86		
JOHN MANTOCOLA		NEWARK		6	9,000.00		
ANGELO PEZZINO		HOPATCONG		6	1,000.00		
EDWARD W. NEILL		HILLSIDE		6	5,000.00		
JANE A. DALTON		MILLBURN		5 1/2	9,079.39		
O. F. BAUMER		NEWARK		5 1/2	3,000.00		
TIMOTHY CROHN		NEWARK		6	6,000.00		
GNETANO MAGALETTO		NEWARK		6	12,500.00		
T. V. STANDIFER		NEWARK		6	4,500.00		
JAMES RIGLIAMO		WEST ORANGE		6	5,000.00		
JOSEPH ZULLO		NEWARK		6	16,000.00		
BOBAL REALTY CO.		WOODBURIE		5 1/2	8,200.00		
LOUISE M. GADER		MADISON		5 1/2	3,000.00		
F. ESTELLE VIELTIG		BONDS, 1938-39		5		\$10,000.00	
\$10,000 BOROUGH OF BRADLEY BEACH		BONDS, 1952		4 1/2		9,711.00	
\$10,000 TOWNSHIP OF DEWILLE		BONDS, 1958-40-41		5 1/2		10,000.00	
\$10,000 BOROUGH OF MAYWOOD		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941		5		5,000.00	
\$5,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RY.		FIRST & REFD. MTBE. BONDS, 1973		4 1/2		3,621.25	
\$4,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1945		5		5,000.00	
\$5,000 CENTRAL OF GEORGIA RY.		GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1941		4		2,450.00	
\$2,000 N.Y. & LONG BRANCH R.R.		EQUIPMENT TRUST BONDS, 1956		4 1/2		4,875.49	
\$5,000 CHICAGO, ROCK ISLAND & PACIFIC R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1947		4		500.00	
\$500 UNION PACIFIC R.R.		BONDS, 1959		4 1/2		4,650.00	
\$5,000 TOWNSHIP OF WOODBRIDGE		BONDS, 1952		2 1/2		10,000.00	
\$10,000 CITY OF RAINWAY		DEBENTURE BONDS, 1961		3 1/2		5,000.00	
\$5,000 AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.		PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1997		4		431.25	
\$500 NORTHERN PACIFIC RY.		ILLINOIS DIV. MTBE. BONDS, 1949		3 1/2		8,990.00	
\$9,000 CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY R.R.		BONDS, 1957		4		3,000.00	
\$3,000 CITY OF NEWARK		BONDS, 1952		3		1,750.00	
\$1,700 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.							180,002.84
BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK--		NEWARK		9 1/2	\$25,000.00		
SAM POMERANTZ		MORRISTOWN		5 1/2	8,300.00		
PALLOTTA REALTY CO.		BASKING RIDGE		5 1/2	2,300.00		
L. F. DUNSTER		WESTFIELD		5 1/2	6,325.00		
HAROLD L. DECKER		ELIZABETH		5 1/2	6,600.00		
MARY E. BURKE		WESTFIELD		5 1/2	14,000.00		
B. B. OLDFIELD, INC.		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	6,000.00		
NATALE D'ONTO		MADISON		5 1/2	4,334.20		
RAYMOND E. TOWNLEY		MADISON		5 1/2	6,125.00		
WALTER S. SPEIR		MADISON		5 1/2	4,000.00		
WALTER S. SPEIR		WESTFIELD		5 1/2	4,950.00		
HARRY F. SPEIR		MADISON		5 1/2	6,350.00		
WALTER T. SAYOVE		MADISON		5 1/2	4,000.00		
ANNA W. MORRIS		SOUTH ORANGE		5 1/2	6,500.00		
FLORENCE C. SELLNER		WESTFIELD		6	5,400.00		
E. M. HUTSON		NEWARK		6	5,255.00		
TERENCE P. BUTLER		NEWARK		6	6,700.00		
MORRIS BURNS		NEWARK		6	6,000.00		
CHARLES J. LOTH		NEWARK		5 1/2	94.50		
CATHERINE WALLACE		MONTCLAIR		6	2,500.00		
JOHN W. MAYNARD		CHATHAM		5 1/2	5,000.00		
FREDERICK BACHMAN		SOUTH ORANGE		6	7,500.00		
BESSIE M. BONEMAN		SOUTH ORANGE		5	5,000.00		
ELLA S. POOLE		MAPLEWOOD		5	2,500.00		
NICHOLAS PHILLIPS		NEWARK		5	800.00		
MARGARET ARMITAGE		NEWARK		5	4,000.00		
SAMUEL SOMMERS		NEWARK		5	14,950.00		
JEMITE BERNAN		NEWARK		5	7,000.00		
ALBERT STEINBERG		NEWARK		6	6,900.00		
MARIE CHESTER							
B. PRYCHINSKI							



H. J. DULLINGFORD CATHERINE H. MC CLURE MRS. A. SANSIVIRI JOSEPH COULTER NATALE CONTO \$1,500 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R. \$500 BALTIMORE & OHIO R.R. \$1,000 LEHIGH VALLEY R.R. OF NEW YORK \$1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$4,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL BANK	MAPLEWOOD PLAINFIELD HOBOKEN WEST NEW YORK MAPLEWOOD CONS. FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1948 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1940 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 BONDS, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1947 FIVE SHARES STOCK	5 5½ 5 6 5½ 5 4 4½ 4 ½ 3 3½ 3-¾ 20	\$2,000.00 5,000.00 3,500.00 2,250.00 2,820.00 \$1,471.00 425.00 945.00 993.75 4,000.00 50.00 148.83 105.00
CHURCH AID SOCIETY-- MINNIE E. FLOCK ELLEN A. REILLEY FANNIE MEYER \$500 MISSOURI, KANSAS & TEXAS R.R. \$500 MISSOURI, KANSAS & TEXAS R.R. \$250 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. \$1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$200 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	EAST ORANGE NEWARK NEWARK PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1962 PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1962 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BONDS, 1945 ELEVEN SHARES STOCK	5 5½ 6 4 5 4 3 3½ 7 ¾	\$1,500.00 750.00 1,750.00 \$ 500.00 500.00 298.75 1,000.00 296.25 550.00 7,025.00
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND-- CLARA FINK FRANK J. KLEIN ALBERT STEINBERG SAMUEL C. WEBER NATALE CONTO HAROLD TROMARS MARGARET ARMITAGE B. MARTIGNETTI YERDIS JOHNSON CATELLO RAPICAWO JOSEPH DANIELOWSKI JOHN W. SCHELLY OLOF OLSON ALLISON P. CLARK, INC. JOSEPH CASALINA JOHN J. MULLEN INTER COUNTY REALTY CO. LEWIS GRAHAM LEONARD PETERSON WILLIAM A. LOWMEES LOUIS BARTA MICHAEL AUGUSTIS HARRY F. SPEIR KATHRYN S. WRIGHT BERTHA WAYER \$1,000 COUNTY OF ESSEX \$1,000 COUNTY OF ESSEX \$2,000 ILLINOIS CENTRAL & CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & NEW ORLEANS R.R. \$500 BOROUGH OF MONTVALE \$2,000 CLEVELAND UNION TERMINALS CO. \$2,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$750 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R. \$2,000 HUDSON COUNTY GAS CO. \$1,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. \$500 TOWNSHIP OF CRAWFORD \$1,000 TOWN OF DOVER \$1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$400 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. \$400 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$3,890 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK NEWARK NEWARK SOUTH ORANGE MAPLEWOOD NEWARK SOUTH ORANGE ORANGE WEST ORANGE WEST ORANGE ORANGE WEST ORANGE EAST ORANGE WEST ORANGE EAST ORANGE WEST ORANGE WEST ORANGE WEST ORANGE MAPLEWOOD SHORT HILLS ROSSELLE PARK WESTFIELD MADISON MAPLEWOOD NEWARK BOND, 1939 BOND, 1948 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1963 BOND, 1945 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1972 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949 REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1966 BOND, 1938 BOND, 1960 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2003 REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BOND, 1996 BONDS, 1952 BONDS, 1949 TREASURY BOND, 1947 TREASURY BOND, 1945	6 5½ 5½ 5 ½ 5 5 6 5 5 4 5 5 6 6 5½ 5 5½ 5½ 5½ 6 4½ 4 5 5½ 3 ½ 4 5 3½ 3 ¾ 3 2½ 3-¾ 3½	\$ 800.00 1,000.00 650.00 7,500.00 5,000.00 1,200.00 8,000.00 1,000.00 7,649.41 7,925.00 3,903.23 7,000.00 5,000.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 3,217.62 8,561.30 8,500.00 16,500.00 2,900.00 12,925.00 190.04 9,500.00 395.00 \$ 969.22 865.00 2,000.00 500.00 2,000.00 1,750.00 701.25 2,340.00 1,000.00 500.00 1,007.89 2,940.00 400.00 3,876.00 99.22 100.00 158,585.18
HANRIBAL GOODMAN FUND-- FRANK J. KLEIN CALVIN G. VAN BORDEN MORRIS LUBOWITZ \$2,500 NORTHERN PACIFIC RY. \$1,000 CLEVELAND & PITTSBURGH R.R. \$1,000 DETROIT TERMINAL & TUNNEL CO. \$500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAV.CO. \$10,000 CITY OF ELIZABETH \$14,000 CITY OF NEWARK \$1,000 TOWN OF KEARNY \$5,000 DULUTH & IRON RANGE R.R. \$5,000 ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN R.R. \$2,000 PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE & WASHINGTON R.R. \$500 ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RY. \$1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$2,000 NEW YORK & HARLEM R.R. \$1,000 TOWN OF MORRISTOWN \$500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$150 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$400 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK CALDWELL NEWARK PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1997 GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1942 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1961 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961 BONDS, 1953 BONDS, 1944 BOND, 1944 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1957 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941 GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1974 GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1995 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 2000 BOND, 1960 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000 BOND, 1952 BONDS, 1949 TREASURY BOND, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1948 TREASURY BONDS, 1953	5½ 5 5 4 4½ 4 ½ 4 4½ 4 ½ 4½ 4½ 5 5 4 4½ 3 ½ 3 3½ 3 2½ 2½ 3 ¾ 3 ¾ 3 2½	\$ 200.00 1,000.00 850.00 \$2,086.50 981.50 917.50 395.00 10,000.00 14,000.00 1,000.00 5,000.00 1,900.00 438.50 933.75 1,915.00 995.00 465.00 1,000.00 150.00 100.00 150.00 50.00 400.00 30,007.75
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT-- \$5,000 LEHIGH VALLEY R.R. OF NEW YORK \$3,000 ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN R.R. \$4,000 DULUTH & IRON RANGE R.R. \$5,000 DETROIT TERMINAL & TUNNEL CO. \$2,000 ATLANTA & CHARLOTTE AIR LINE RY. \$2,000 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAV. CO. \$1,000 OREGON R.R. & NAV. CO. \$2,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$500 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$200 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1940 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1937 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1961 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1944 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1961 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1966 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960 TREASURY BONDS, 1953	4½ 5 5 4½ 5 4 4 3½ 3 2½ 2½	\$4,687.50 3,000.00 4,000.00 4,550.00 1,966.50 1,628.00 880.00 2,000.00 500.00 132.15 23,394.95
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY-- PHILIP GRUBIN \$1,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$4,000 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY	NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966 BONDS, 1957-9-41-2	5 3½ 5	\$5,000.00 \$1,051.25 4,000.00 10,051.25

(CONTINUED)



DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1956.

FUNDS AND NAMES		LOCATION OR MATURITY		RATE %	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
(CONTINUED)							
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND-- ROBERT MILLER HAROLD TROMANS NATALE CORTO BERTHA WAYER \$275 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$200 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		MOUNTAIN LAKES NEWARK		5 1/2	\$4,225.00		
		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	100.00		
		NEWARK		6	100.00		
		BONDS, 1952		3		\$ 275.00	
		TREASURY BONDS, 1953		2 1/2		100.00	\$ 5,000.00
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND-- JAMES O'DONNELL \$1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		NEWARK		6	\$5,000.00		
		TREASURY BOND, 1952		4 1/2		\$1,000.00	
		TREASURY BOND, 1945		3 1/4		50.00	
		TREASURY BOND, 1960		2-7/8		95.81	
							6,149.81
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT-- CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE \$5,000 BUFFALO GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. \$4,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO. \$5,000 NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. \$200 N. Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$5,000 ILLINOIS BELL TELEPHONE CO. \$3,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO. \$2,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$200 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$300 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.		EAST ORANGE		5 1/2	\$1,000.00		
		GEN. & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1981		4 1/2		\$5,190.00	
		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1971		4		3,937.50	
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1961		4 1/2		5,237.50	
		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973		4		200.00	
		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1970		3 1/2		5,125.00	
		CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1966		3 1/4		3,090.00	
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1966		3 1/2		2,062.50	
		BONDS, 1952		3		200.00	
		TREASURY BONDS, 1953		2 1/2		100.00	
							26,342.50
ANNIE H. B. HOME MEMORIAL-- PALLATTO REALTY CO. ANDREW PERLMUTTER JOSEPH BALZER \$250 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R. \$500 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH R.R. \$2,500 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY \$100 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$25 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.		MORRISTOWN NEWARK		5 1/2	\$4,125.00		
		NEWARK		6	250.00		
		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1960		6	1,750.00		
		GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1941		4		\$ 250.00	
		BONDS, 1943-5-8		4		500.00	
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND-- NATALE CORTO		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960		5		2,500.00	
		BOND, 1952		3 1/2		100.00	
				3		25.00	
		ORANGE		5	\$2,500.00		9,500.00
		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	\$ 500.00		9,500.00
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND-- ADELBERT BAIER		NEWARK		5	\$2,000.00		300.00
							2,000.00
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL-- JOSEPH STATELLES \$5,000 EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUM.CO. OF BOSTON \$2,000 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$8,000 ATLANTIC COAST LINE R.R. \$3,000 INDIANES LIGHT CO. \$2,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		WILLBURN		6	\$ 50.00		
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965		3 1/2		\$5,156.25	
		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1960		3 1/2		2,027.50	
		GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1964		4 1/2		8,000.00	
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965		3 1/2		3,060.00	
		BONDS, 1952		3		2,000.00	
		TREASURY BOND, 1945		3 1/2		1,000.00	
							21,293.75
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 2000		3 1/2		\$2,872.50	
		ILLINOIS DIVISION MTGE. BOND, 1949		3 1/2		498.75	
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY ENDOWMENT FUND-- WILLIAM TREVORSON HAROLD TROMANS MALCOLM H. STONHAM \$1,000 SOUTHERN PACIFIC CO.. \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$400 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AMERICAN SMELTING & REFINING CO.		HILLSIDE NEWARK		6	\$ 800.00		
		OLDWELL		3	100.00		
		CENTRAL PACIFIC & COLL. BOND, 1949		5	1,000.00		
		TREASURY BOND, 1945		4		\$1,000.00	
		TREASURY BONDS, 1953		3 1/2		49.00	
		SIX SHARES PREFERRED STOCK		2 1/2		400.00	
				7		600.00	
							3,949.00
		EAST ORANGE		5	\$2,000.00		
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1952		5		\$2,000.00	
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND-- ERNEST NELLER \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		BOND, 1974		3		1,000.00	
		TREASURY BOND, 1953		2 1/2		300.00	
							5,100.00
		WILLBURN		6	\$2,500.00		
		MAPLEWOOD		5			2,500.00
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND-- BERTHA MAYER \$45 CITY OF NEWARK		TREASURY BOND, 1960		5	\$1,700.00		
				2-7/8		\$ 49.91	
		NEWARK		6			1,749.91
		BOND, 1957		4	\$ 546.50		
							591.82
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND-- B. PRZIBROCKI JAMES L. DINES \$50 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		NEWARK		6	\$ 120.00		
		MAPLEWOOD		5 1/2	100.00		
		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973		4		\$ 50.00	
		TREASURY BOND, 1947		3-5/8		49.61	
							319.61
ST. ALBAN'S MISSION, NEWARK, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL FUND-- MARY SCHROEDER		NEWARK		5 1/2	\$ 100.00		
							100.00
		PRIOR LIEN BONDS, 1997		4		\$2,508.75	
		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 2000		3 1/2		1,915.00	
		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966		4		480.00	
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE-- \$2,000 NORTHERN PACIFIC R.R. \$2,000 NEW YORK & HARLEM R.R. \$500 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R. \$55 CITY OF NEWARK \$150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		BOND, 1957		4		55.00	
		TREASURY BONDS, 1945		3 1/2		146.87	
							5,105.62
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD-- CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE C. R. O'GROWLEY \$500 CENTRAL PACIFIC RY.		EAST ORANGE		5 1/2	\$1,000.00		
		NEWARK		5 1/2	3,000.00		
		FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1949		4			







SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1956.

FUNDS AND NAMES		LOCATION OR MATURITY		RATE	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND--							
CLARENCE R. O'CONNOR		NEWARK		5 1/2	\$1,500.00		
GALVIN G. VAN BORDEN		CALDWELL		5	1,000.00		
ANDREW PERLMUTTER		NEWARK		6	500.00		
MALCOLM H. STONHAM		CALDWELL		5	2,050.00		
JOHN W. MAYNARD		MONTCLAIR		6	50.00		
JOSEPH BALZER		NEWARK		6	200.00		
JOSEPH STATTELLES		WILLBURN		6	1,750.00		
FANNIE MEYER		NEWARK		6	750.00		
MARIE CHESTER		NEWARK		5 1/2	200.00		
MARY SCHROEDER		NEWARK		5 1/2	395.50		
CATHERINE WALLACE		NEWARK		6	590.00		
BERTHA MAYER		NEWARK		4 1/2		\$ 926.25	
\$1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE		BOND, 1944		4		200.00	
\$200 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1975		4		2,040.00	
\$2,000 DUQUESNE LIGHT CO.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965		3 1/2		100.00	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1954		4		443.51	
\$450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1960		2-7/8		156.00	
\$150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1945		3 1/2		50.00	
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1955		2 1/2			12,777.26
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND--							
ERNEST WELER		HAPLEWOOD		5	\$ 450.00		
TERENCE P. BUTLER		NEWARK		6	400.00		
HAROLD THOMAS		NEWARK		5	450.00		
ANDREW PERLMUTTER		NEWARK		6	50.00		
D. S. G. HOLDING CO.		HAPLEWOOD		4 1/2	900.00		
ANNIE M. MORRIS		WILLBURN		5 1/2	750.00		
JOSEPH STATTELLES		NEWARK		6	400.00		
BERTHA MAYER		NEWARK		6	519.00		
\$500 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1975		4		\$ 350.00	
\$400 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960		3 1/2		400.00	
\$2,000 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.		FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000		3 1/2		1,743.12	
\$500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & MAY CO.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961		4		426.25	
\$500 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986		4		442.50	
\$1,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1997		3 1/2		2,857.50	
\$5,000 CENTRAL MAINE POWER CO.		FIRST & GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1960		4		5,000.00	
\$500 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966		3 1/2		515.65	
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1947		3-3/8		49.61	
\$3,350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1960		2-7/8		3,343.75	
\$250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1955		2 1/2		20.00	
							19,297.34
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR BUILD--							
JOHN W. MAYNARD		MONTCLAIR		6	\$ 950.00		
							950.00
ELIZABETH JANE GREEN FOUNDATION--							
\$500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.		FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000		3 1/2		\$ 350.00	
\$500 NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1961		4 1/2		500.00	
\$250 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH R.R.		GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1941		4		250.00	
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1947		3-3/8		49.61	
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1960		2-7/8		49.90	
							1,199.51
ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, GLEN ROCK, ENDOWMENT FUND--							
CORNELIUS O'DONOHUE		EAST ORANGE		5 1/2	\$1,000.00		
							1,000.00
HENRY HAYES FUND--							
MAX GREENGLATT		NEWARK		5	\$2,000.00		
\$5,000 RHANITAN RIVER R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1939		5		\$4,550.00	
\$5,000 NEW YORK CONNECTING R.R.		FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1953		4 1/2		4,350.00	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1945		3 1/2		96.56	
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1954		4		50.00	
							12,048.56
GRACE CHURCH, NEWARK--							
ANNEBERT BAUER		NEWARK		5	\$2,500.00		
							3,500.00
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND--							
SUSSEX & MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, NEWTON		NEWARK		-		\$1,000.00	
							1,000.00
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND--							
ELLEN A. REILLEY		NEWARK		5 1/2	\$ 750.00		
\$250 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949		4		\$ 238.75	
							988.75
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG--							
\$450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1945		3 1/2		\$ 431.10	
							431.10
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE--							
D. QUANCE		NEWARK		6	\$1,000.00		
\$1,000 N.Y., LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMP.CO.		FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1943		5		\$1,000.00	
\$1,000 WHITE PLAINS LIGHTING CO.		MTGE. BOND, 1958		5		1,000.00	
\$500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & MAY CO.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961		4		395.00	
\$450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1945		3 1/2		431.10	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1952		4 1/2		99.66	
							3,925.96
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, HOBOKUS--							
\$1,000 P. LORILLARD & CO.		BOND, 1951		5		\$1,000.00	
\$1,000 TOWNSHIP OF GRANFORD		BOND, 1959		5		1,000.00	
\$1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.		BOND, 1952		3		1,000.00	
\$250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1945		3 1/2		250.00	
\$850 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1960		2-7/8		848.78	
\$300 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1948		3		310.40	
							4,409.18
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN--							
JAMES SERRITELLA		NEWARK		5	\$ 900.00		
B. PRZIBROCKI		NEWARK		6	180.00		
\$200 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.		FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1975		4		\$ 300.00	
\$1,000 CITY OF CLIFTON		BOND, 1951		4 1/2		1,000.00	
\$500 TOWNSHIP OF GRANFORD		BOND, 1958		5		500.00	
\$1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.		BOND, 1952		3		1,000.00	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1960		2-7/8		99.24	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1946		4		2,800.00	
PENNSYLVANIA R.R.		FIFTY-SIX SHARES STOCK					6,775.24
REV. RALPH ROYT FUND--							
\$500 CITY OF CLIFTON		BOND, 1951		4 1/2		\$ 500.00	
							500.00
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA							
TIMOTHY WOODRIDGE FUND--							
\$1,000 RETIRED MINISTERS & TRUSTEES							



[illegible]



DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1956.

(CONTINUED)

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOME MEMORIAL--					
THOMAS CURRY	ORANGE		\$1,200.00		
FRED HERRIGEL, JR.	NEWARK	4	\$1,295.81		
NICHOLAS PHILLIPS	MAPLEWOOD	6	6,500.00		
MARIE CHESTER	NEWARK	5	500.00		
MARIE L. ROGERS	NEWARK	6	15,000.00		
WILLIAM REISS	NEWARK	5 1/2	12,000.00		
JOSEPH C. MC. DOONICK	MAPLEWOOD	6	12,000.00		
ROSINA RUFOLO	NEWARK	5	15,924.40		
JACOB WAECHTER	WILLSBURG	6	11,000.00		
MATALE CONTO	NEWARK	5 1/2	486.00		
EMPIRE CONSTRUCTION CO.	MAPLEWOOD	5 1/2	8,900.00		
F. ESTELLE YIELDIS	WEST ORANGE	5 1/2	13,346.76		
HAROLD THOMAS	MADISON	5	400.00		
AMELIA J. POORTMAN	IRVINGTON	6	7,100.00		
P. YAMBUZZI	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	6,100.00		
DETRINA WAYER	NEWARK	6	325.00		
BENJAMIN LOWITZ	NEWARK	5	4,250.00		
\$4,200 NEWARK GAS CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1944	6	\$6,200.00		
\$4,000 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF N.J.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1949	4	4,000.00		
\$2,000 ORANGE & PASSAIC VALLEY RY.	BONDS, 1958	4	2,000.00		
\$2,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	LAKE SHORE COLL. BONDS, 1958	5	1,650.00		
\$250 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION RAILROAD	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1966	3 1/2	221.25		
\$5,000 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH RAILROAD	GENERAL MORTGAGE BONDS, 1941	4	4,850.00		
\$9,500 MORRIS & ESSEX RAILROAD	FIRST REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 2000	4	8,353.75		
\$10,000 ASSOCIATED BANKERS TITLE & MORTGAGE GUARANTY CO. OF THE ORANGES	FIRST MORTGAGE COLL. BONDS, 1959	3 1/2	2,500.00		
\$2,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RY.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1957	3	1,905.00		
\$5,000 PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD	EQUIPMENT TRUST BONDS, 1948	3 1/2	4,919.87		
\$6,000 NEW YORK EDISON CO.	FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 1965	3 1/2	6,105.00		
\$2,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	REFUNDING MORTGAGE BONDS, 1966	3 1/2	2,040.00		
\$4,000 TOWNSHIP OF ORANFORD	BONDS, 1957	3 1/2	4,000.00		
\$7,000 BOROUGH OF RUTHERFORD	BONDS, 1944	5	3,000.00		
\$7,000 MIDDLESEX COUNTY	BONDS, 1949	3-10	3,000.00		
\$5,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO.	CONSOLIDATED MORTGAGE BONDS, 1966	3 1/2	2,050.00		
\$5,000 TOWN OF DOVER	BONDS, 1956	3 1/2	5,070.37		
\$5,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.	FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 2003	3 1/2	4,900.00		
\$1,000 CITY OF CLIFTON	BOND, 1951	4 1/2	1,000.00		
\$1,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1966	3 1/2	1,020.00		
\$2,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R.	REFUNDING & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1956	3 1/2	2,007.50		
\$4,950 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1966	3-7/8	4,940.72		
\$150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1947	3-7/8	148.03		
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL--					202,064.26
\$500 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORPORATION	BOND, 1922	3	\$ 500.00		500.00
ST. KATHARINES SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY--					
\$1,500 STANDARD POWER & LIGHT CORP.	DEBENTURE BOND, 1957	6	\$1,500.00		
\$5,000 MTGE. & TITLE GUARANTY CO. OF N.J.	FIRST MTGE. TRUST BONDS, 1939	3	5,000.00		
\$1,000 HADENSHAW WATER CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1952	4	1,000.00		
\$1,000 HUDSON COUNTY GAS CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1949	5	1,000.00		
\$1,000 HOBOKEN FERRY CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1946	5	1,000.00		
\$3,000 TOWN OF DOVER	BONDS, 1960	3 1/2	3,023.65		
\$1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RAILROAD	FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 2003	3 1/2	2,940.00		
\$3,000 NEW YORK, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN RAILROAD	FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 1973	4 1/2	3,090.00		
UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION	TWENTY SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	7	2,000.00		
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME, HOBOKEN--					20,553.65
JOSEPH KEMPF	MAPLEWOOD		\$5,200.00		
\$1,000 HACKENSACK WATER CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1952	5	\$1,000.00		
\$1,000 PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATION OF N.J.	INTEREST BEARING CERTIFICATE	4	1,000.00		
\$1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE	BOND, 1944	6	926.24		
\$1,000 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL RAILROAD	FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1960	4 1/2	1,000.00		
\$2,000 CITY OF NEWARK	BONDS, 1950	4 1/2	1,942.83		
\$1,000 CITY OF NEWARK	BONDS, 1957	4	3,057.66		
\$5,000 MORRIS & ESSEX RAILROAD	FIRST REFUNDING MORTGAGE BONDS, 2000	4	4,650.00		
\$500 OREGON SHORT LINE RAILROAD	CONSOLIDATED FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946	5	580.00		
\$5,000 EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1965	3 1/2	5,125.00		
\$5,000 DUQUESNE LIGHT CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1965	3 1/2	5,118.75		
\$3,000 CLEVELAND ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO.	GENERAL MORTGAGE BONDS, 1965	3 1/2	3,176.25		
\$2,000 BOROUGH OF RUTHERFORD	BONDS, 1944	5	2,000.00		
\$2,000 MIDDLESEX COUNTY	BONDS, 1949	3-10	2,000.00		
\$1,650 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1945	3 1/2	1,650.00		
\$1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1948	3	1,011.69		
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL--					39,460.62
\$4,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST & REFUNDING MORTGAGE BONDS, 1971	4	\$3,935.00		
\$5,000 NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1961	4 1/2	5,237.50		
\$1,000 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO.	FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BONDS, 1961	4	785.00		
\$5,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD	REFUNDING & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1956	3 1/2	5,118.75		
\$50 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORPORATION	BOND, 1952	3	50.00		
THE MARY E. GRABERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. SARAH'S CHURCH, NEWARK--					15,126.25
\$5,000 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF N.J.	FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1949	4	\$4,500.00		
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND--					
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1947	3-7/8	\$ 49.61		
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2	50.00		
					99.61



EDMONT--					
\$250 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL RAILROAD		FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1960	4		\$ 250.00
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND--					
\$250 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH RAILROAD		GENERAL MORTGAGE BOND, 1941	4		\$ 250.00
\$150 NEW YORK, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN RAILROAD		FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BOND, 1973	4		150.00
					400.00
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY--					
\$750 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH RAILROAD		GENERAL MORTGAGE BOND, 1941	4		\$ 750.00
\$150 NEW YORK, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN RAILROAD		FIRST & REFUNDING MTGE. BOND, 1973	4		150.00
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2		100.00
					1,000.00
SARAH E. ALBERTSON FUND--					
\$2,000 PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD		EQUIPMENT TRUST BONDS, 1947	2 1/2		\$1,979.95
\$550 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BONDS, 1960	2-7/8		548.97
\$50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2		50.00
					2,578.92
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, MOSCOW, EDMONT FUND--					
\$2,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD		REFUNDING & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1996	3 1/2		\$1,990.00
\$1,000 TOWNSHIP OF CRANFORD		BOND, 1928	5		1,000.00
\$1,000 MORRIS & ESSEX RAILROAD		FIRST REFUNDING MORTGAGE BOND, 2000	3 1/2		930.00
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2		100.00
					4,020.00
LAURA ABRUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN--					
MARIE M. HEALY		NEWARK	5 1/2	\$2,876.00	
FRANK ROIGLIANO		NEWARK	6	3,500.00	
ADAM GLOVERDANCE		NEWARK	6	2,000.00	
THOMAS J. FANARZIAN		MAPLEWOOD	6	4,400.00	
M. THAYER SMITH		MAPLEWOOD	6	7,000.00	
REBECCA ADLHAN		NEWARK	6	4,500.00	
VINCENZO PRIORE		NEWARK	5 1/2	3,400.00	
CATHERINE WALLAGE		NEWARK	5 1/2	510.00	
\$5,000 GAS & ELECTRIC CO. OF BERGEN COUNTY		CONSOLIDATED MORTGAGE BONDS, 1949	5	\$5,000.00	
\$500 ATTCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILWAY		GENERAL MORTGAGE BOND, 1995	4	448.75	
\$1,000 NEW YORK, LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMPROVEMENT CO.					
\$3,000 ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD		FIRST MORTGAGE BOND, 1943	5	1,023.54	
\$4,000 DULUTH & IRON RANGE RAILROAD		FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1951	4	1,795.00	
\$2,000 COUNTY OF ESSEX		FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS, 1937	5	4,000.00	
\$5,000 ATLANTIC CITY		BONDS, 1959	4 1/2	1,874.59	
\$4,000 NEW YORK EDISON CO.-		BONDS, 1958	1	5,000.00	
		FIRST REFUNDING MORTGAGE BONDS, 1965	3 1/2	4,000.00	
					49,327.88
					\$1,649,771.75

**A. H. BALDWIN,**  
**TREASURER.**

**SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, DECEMBER 31, 1926**

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
<b>AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND--</b>					
ROBERT W. MACAN	PERTH ANDRY	5	\$ 2,300.00		
BOARD OF MISSIONS	WASHINGTON	5	850.00		
O. E. LOCHNER	NEWARK	5	1,100.00		
FRANCIS F. THOMASSEN	MAPLEWOOD	5 1/2	6,500.00		
ANTHONY COSTANZO	WEST HOBOKEN	6	4,500.00		
JOHN J. DUFFIELD	WEST ORANGE	5	3,250.00		
HENRY SUEMANN	MAPLEWOOD	3	4,200.00		
JOHN P. HOES	MONTCLAIR	6	2,000.00		
ANNIE PATTON	NEWARK	5 1/2	500.00		
SALVATORE CRAGO	IRVINGTON	5 1/2	1,500.00		
LIBERTY NET WASH LAUNDRY	HOBOKEN	6	6,000.00		
MARRY F. SPEIR	MADISON	5 1/2	950.17	\$ 1,490.00	
\$25,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	LAKE SHORE COLL. BONDS, 1998	3 1/2		2,457.00	
\$25,000 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL RY.	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1960	4		1,965.00	
\$25,000 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R.	CONS. FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1946	5		2,000.00	
\$25,000 SOMERSET LIGHTING CO.	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1959	5		1,331.68	
\$1,500 CENTRAL PACIFIC RY.	FIRST RTDB. MTBE. BONDS, 1949	4		1,997.50	
\$25,000 ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN R.R.	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1943	5		1,805.00	
\$25,000 SOUTHERN PACIFIC R.R.	FIRST RTDB. MTBE. BONDS, 1955	4		1,045.00	
\$1,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RY.	FIRST MTBE. BOND, 1941	5		1,943.00	
\$25,000 ILLINOIS CENTRAL R.R. & ST. LOUIS & NEW ORLEANS R.R.	FIRST RTDB. MTBE. BONDS, 1963	5		957.50	
\$1,000 NEW YORK & HARLEM R.R.	FIRST MTBE. BOND, 2000	3 1/2		1,027.50	
\$1,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO.	CONS. MTBE. BOND, 1966	3 1/2		547.76	
\$550 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1960	2-7/8		100.00	
\$100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2			
<b>AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND--</b>					
JOHN P. HOES	MONTCLAIR	6	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	
\$25,000 NORTHERN PACIFIC RY.	PRIOR LIEN BONDS, 1997	4		977.75	
\$1,000 CENTRAL R.R. OF NEW JERSEY	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1987	5		2,000.00	
\$25,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RY.	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1941	5		972.50	
\$1,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RY.	FIRST MTBE. BOND, 1997	3 1/2		225.00	
\$225 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORPORATION	BONDS, 1952	3		864.95	
\$900 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1945	3 1/2		445.17	
\$450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1963	2-7/8		130.00	
\$150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1953	2 1/2		9,345.00	
RAPID TRANSIT STREET RY.	FORTY-NINE SHARES STOCK	11 1/2		31.00	
BOSTON MINE	SEVENTEEN SHARES STOCK	11 1/2			
<b>THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND--</b>					
\$20,000 UNITED NEW JERSEY R.R. & CANAL CO.	FIRST MTBE. BONDS, 1944	4		\$20,000.00	
\$10,000 ILLINOIS CENTRAL R.R.	RTDB. MTBE. BONDS, 1955	4		10,000.00	
\$25,000 ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RY.	GENERAL MTBE. BONDS, 1995	4		5,000.00	
\$6,000 NORFOLK & WESTERN RY.	FIRST CONS. MTBE. BONDS, 1996	4		6,000.00	
\$19,000 TOWN OF KEARNEY	BONDS, 1944	4 1/2		19,000.00	

59,335.81  
 20,053.67  
 60,000.00

**A. H. BALDWIN, TREASURER.**



DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
EXHIBIT "B"  
SCHEDULE NO. 2

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1956

	TOTALS	SALARIES	FUEL, WATER, LIGHT, TELEPHONE, ETC.	INTEREST	PENSIONS	DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME	INVESTMENTS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVE- MENTS	PRINTING, STATIONERY, ETC.	DIOCESAN CONVENTION AND PRINTING JOURNAL	RENT	CUSTODIAN OF SECURITIES	NOTES	CAR ALLOW- ANCES	TAXES	INSURANCE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
GENERAL	\$ 14,631.75	\$ 4,017.20	\$ 1,537.92	\$ 48.86	\$ 22.55			\$ 661.14	\$ 699.24	\$1,067.60	\$2,000.00	\$1,050.32	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 2,874.88	\$ 338.48	\$ 346.63	\$1,750.51
FOREIGN BORN WORK	44,667.08	35,705.88		28.77	972.03								2,200.00			2,547.04	
D	8,647.25	8,166.00			481.25											295.32	909.73
MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF	40,308.16	21,591.00	267.51	43.91	1,268.75		\$11,715.49	1,340.88	430.23		1,250.00				1,462.85	464.01	1,349.06
RY FUND	65,544.49			62.01			50,563.25	2,122.85							10,715.80		
RY FUND	32,237.19		11.50	51.22			16,669.78									32.27	915.24
UND	1,213.83																
UND	403.24																
UND	143.04																
UND	805.50																
UND	446.82																
UND	262.67																
UND	4,150.35																
UND	3,143.22																
UND	475.00																
UND	506.13																
UND	27,234.24																
UND	465.24																
UND	27.48																
UND	1,531.25																
UND	6,641.97																
UND	17.22																
UND	352.50																
UND	136.35																
UND	150.00																
UND	34.58																
UND	300.00																
UND	10,560.00																
UND	5,509.62																
UND	180.00																
UND	3,053.96																
UND	30.88																
UND	52.88																
UND	10.00																
UND	41.25																
UND	12.00																
UND	100.00																
UND	6.00																
UND	6.00																
UND	107.28																
UND	50.00																
UND	50.00																
UND	53,900.59																
UND	260.48																
UND	120.00																
UND	87.43																
UND	60.00																
UND	17.50																
UND	707.03																
UND	9,996.47																
UND	741.46																
UND	57.00																
UND	136.00																
UND	16.00																
UND	5,825.27																
UND	1,601.58																
UND	14.62																
UND	51.24																
UND	630.24																
UND	102.63																
UND	612.43																
UND	550.00																
UND	2,489.46																
UND	35.00																
UND	20.00																
UND	252.71																
UND	4.25																
UND	129.31																
UND	15.62																
UND	217.08																
UND	15.00																
UND	5,350.14																
UND	1,824.54																
UND	1,846.59																
UND	334.24																
UND	4,697.50																
UND	19,702.91																
UND	3.26																
UND	45.00																
UND	200.00																
UND	5.50																
UND	10.00																
UND	51.68																
UND	3,155.08																
UND	27.50																
UND	88.30																
UND	100.15																
UND	2,258.06																
UND	70.84																
UND	511.25																
UND	237.64																
UND	55.00																
UND	302.54																
UND	2,649.73																
UND	403.16																
UND	87.50																
UND	3,685.24																
UND	1,149.84																
UND	3,210.00																
UND	3,009,276.85	\$69,660.08	\$1,616.93	\$1,111.58	\$2,744.56	\$60,797.26	\$32,644.69	\$4,245.87	\$1,129.47	\$1,067.60	\$3,250.00	\$1,050.32	\$3,850.00	\$2,874.88	\$13,176.44	\$3,864.15	\$6,191.02

Letter just received. No time  
to arrange for Tues. Phone  
office Wed. morning.